

Copyright Warning & Restrictions

The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be “used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research.” If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of “fair use” that user may be liable for copyright infringement,

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgment, fulfillment of the order would involve violation of copyright law.

Please Note: The author retains the copyright while the New Jersey Institute of Technology reserves the right to distribute this thesis or dissertation

Printing note: If you do not wish to print this page, then select “Pages from: first page # to: last page #” on the print dialog screen

The Van Houten library has removed some of the personal information and all signatures from the approval page and biographical sketches of theses and dissertations in order to protect the identity of NJIT graduates and faculty.

INFORMATION TO USERS

The most advanced technology has been used to photograph and reproduce this manuscript from the microfilm master. UMI films the text directly from the original or copy submitted. Thus, some thesis and dissertation copies are in typewriter face, while others may be from any type of computer printer.

The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted. Broken or indistinct print, colored or poor quality illustrations and photographs, print bleedthrough, substandard margins, and improper alignment can adversely affect reproduction.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send UMI a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if unauthorized copyright material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.

Oversize materials (e.g., maps, drawings, charts) are reproduced by sectioning the original, beginning at the upper left-hand corner and continuing from left to right in equal sections with small overlaps. Each original is also photographed in one exposure and is included in reduced form at the back of the book.

Photographs included in the original manuscript have been reproduced xerographically in this copy. Higher quality 6" x 9" black and white photographic prints are available for any photographs or illustrations appearing in this copy for an additional charge. Contact UMI directly to order.

U·M·I

University Microfilms International
A Bell & Howell Information Company
300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106-1346 USA
313/761-4700 800/521-0600

Order Number 9021164

Effect of inorganic salts on adsorption process

Horng, Pai-Yuan, D.Eng.Sc.

New Jersey Institute of Technology, 1990

U·M·I
300 N. Zeeb Rd.
Ann Arbor, MI 48106

EFFECT OF INORGANIC SALTS ON
ADSORPTION PROCESS

by

Pai-Yuan Horng

Dissertation submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate School
of the New Jersey Institute of Technology in partial
fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of
Doctor of Engineering Science
January 1990

This dissertation is to be used only with due regard to the
rights of the author. Bibliographical reference may be noted,
but passages must not be copied without permission of the
Institute and without credit being given in subsequent
written or published work.

APPROVAL OF DISSERTATION

EFFECT OF INORGANIC SALTS ON ADSORPTION PROCESS

By

Pai-Yuan Horng

for

Department of Civil and
Environmental Engineering

FACULTY COMMITTEE

APPROVED :

Professor/ Paul Cheremisinoff, Advisor

Date

Dr. Paul Chan

Date

Dr. Su Ling Cheng

Date

Dr. Robert Dresnack

Date

Dr. Richard Trättner

Date

VITA

Name: Pai-Yuan Horng

| <u>Institutions Attended</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Degree</u> | <u>Date of Degree</u> |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| New Jersey Institute of Technology | Sep. 86 - Dec. 89 | D.Eng. Sc. | January 1990 |
| New Jersey Institute of Technology | Jan. 85 - Oct. 86 | M.S.Ch.E. | May 1987 |
| Chung Yuan University | Aug. 73 - June 77 | B.S.Ch.E. | June 1977 |

Major: Environmental Engineering

Minor: Chemical Engineering

Position Held:

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| June 85 to Dec.89 | - Research Assistant, Physical Treatment Division, Hazardous Substance Management Research Center, New Jersey Institute of Technology, N.J. |
| June 82 to July 84 | - Research Assistant, Dept. of R & D Shiny Chemical Inc. Kaoshiung, Taiwan |
| Sep. 79 to June 82 | - Laboratory Supervisor, Dept. of QA Nan-Chow Chemical Inc. Taipei, Taiwan |

Title of Thesis : Effect of Inorganic Salts on Adsorption Process

Pai-Yuan Horng, Doctor of Engineering Science, 1990

Thesis directed by: Professor Paul N. Cheremisinoff

ABSTRACT

Small amounts (0.0 M-0.01 M) of inorganic salts (sodium chloride, calcium chloride, and aluminum chloride) added to bituminous coal fly ash and granular activated carbon in batch adsorption treatment experiments indicates the possibility of enhancing the extent and rate of adsorption process.

Experiments were conducted on aqueous solutions of highly toxic and hazardous chemicals, those include : phenol, benzene, toluene, isopropyl alcohol, and methyl-isobutyl ketone. Single and multiple solute systems were examined separately. Removal of organic pollutants was measured using a Flame Ionization Detector Gas Chromatograph.

This study investigated the role of inorganic salts during the sorption process. The results of this study show the improvement of treatment efficiency by the addition of inorganic salts depends on the characteristics of the solute, the sorbent, the salt, and the solution. The results also reveal that the adsorptive capacity of sorbents can establish a linear relationship with the concentration of inorganic salts.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to my advisor, Prof. Paul N. Cheremisinoff, for his encouragement, guidance, and constant support, both professional and personal, throughout these years. I am exceedingly thankful to each my committee members for their useful suggestions and contributions. They are Dr. Paul Chan, Dr. S.L. Cheng, Dr. Robert Dresnack, and Dr. Richard Trattner.

I also wish to thank Dr. M. Sheih, K. Banerjee, and N.P. Cheremisinoff who gave me needed support and encouragement during the experimentation stage.

I am indeed grateful to the Hazardous Substance Management Research Center at New Jersey Institute of Technology for providing funds and supports for conducting this research.

My laboratory associates, Mr. Rein-Ching Jang, deserve a special thanks for his assistance during the entire research effort.

Most of all, I thank my wife, Zhu-Fen, for her love, patience, constant support and understanding.

Finally, I thank my parents, relatives, and friends for their encouragement and support.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| I INTRODUCTION ----- | 1 |
| II THEORY | |
| 2.1 Single Solute Equilibrium Models ----- | 10 |
| 2.2 Adsorption Forces and Energies ----- | 15 |
| 2.3 Kinetics of Adsorption in Batch Systems ---- | 19 |
| 2.4 Ideal Adsorbed Solution Theory ----- | 23 |
| 2.5 Factors Influencing Adsorption ----- | 27 |
| III OBJECTIVES AND SCHEME OF WORK | |
| 3.1 Objectives ----- | 28 |
| 3.2 Scheme of Work ----- | 29 |
| IV MATERIALS AND METHODS | |
| 4.1 Adsorbent Characteristics ----- | 31 |
| 4.2 Adsorbate Properties ----- | 33 |
| 4.3 Properties of Inorganic Salts ----- | 33 |
| 4.4 Experimental Procedure ----- | 33 |
| 4.5 Analytical Procedure ----- | 39 |
| V RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS | |
| 5.1 Adsorbability Improvement Using Inorganic Salts ----- | 44 |
| 5.2 pH Effects on Adsorption ----- | 49 |
| 5.3 Effects of Inorganic Salts on Single Solute Adsorption Equilibria ----- | 52 |
| 5.4 Multi-solute Adsorption Equilibria ----- | 69 |
| 5.5 Kinetics of Adsorption ----- | 116 |
| 5.6 Correlation of Adsorption Capacity with Concentration of Inorganic Salt ----- | 135 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 5.7 | Correlation of Sorption Rate Constant with Concentration of Inorganic Salt ----- | 138 |
| VI | CONCLUSIONS | |
| 6.1 | Conclusions ----- | 142 |
| 6.2 | Expected Contribution ----- | 144 |
| 6.3 | Recommendations ----- | 145 |
| | REFERENCES ----- | 146 |

LIST OF TABLES

| <u>Table</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 4.1 FLY ASH ANALYSIS ----- | 32 |
| 4.2 Selected Physical Properties of Target Compounds ----- | 34 |
| 4.3 Selected Physical Properties of Inorganic salts ----- | 35 |
| 5.1 Adsorbability Improvement Using Inorganic Salts (Hudson Flyash , Toluene) ----- | 48 |
| 5.2 Isotherm Data Without Adsorbents ----- | 54 |
| 5.3 Adsorbability Improvement Using Inorganic Salt (Hudson Flyash , Toluene , NaCl) ----- | 55 |
| 5.4 Freundlich Parameters for Adsorption of Pollutants onto Activated Carbon in the Presence of Inorganic Salts (Toluene, Benzene, Phenol) --- | 57 |
| 5.5 Freundlich Parameter for Adsorption of Pollutants onto Hudson Flyash in the Presence of Inorganic Salts (Toluene, Benzene, Phenol) --- | 58 |
| 5.6 Freundlich Parameter for Adsorption of Pollutants onto Activated Carbon in the Presence of Inorganic Salts (MIBK , IPA) ----- | 60 |
| 5.7 Freundlich Parameter for Adsorption of Pollutants onto Hudson Flyash in the Presence of Inorganic Salts (MIBK , IPA) ----- | 61 |
| 5.8 Adsorptive Capacity Calculated from Freundlich Equation (Activated Carbon, Benzene, Toluene, Phenol) ----- | 63 |
| 5.9 Adsorptive Capacity Calculated from Freundlich Equation (Hudson Flyash, Benzene, Toluene, Phenol) ----- | 64 |
| 5.10 Adsorptive Capacity Calculated from Freundlich Equation (Activated carbon , MIBK , IPA) ----- | 66 |
| 5.11 Adsorptive Capacity Calculated from Freundlich Equation (Hudson Flyash, MIBK, IPA) ----- | 67 |
| 5.12 Competitive Adsorption of Benzene & Toluene (Activated Carbon) ----- | 74 |
| 5.13 Competitive Adsorption of Benzene & Toluene (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 76 |

| <u>Table</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 5.14 Competitive Adsorption of Phenol & Toluene (Activated Carbon) ----- | 78 |
| 5.15 Competitive Adsorption of Phenol & Toluene (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 79 |
| 5.16 Competitive Adsorption of MIBK & Toluene (Activated Carbon) ----- | 81 |
| 5.17 Competitive Adsorption of MIBK & Toluene (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 82 |
| 5.18 Competitive Adsorption of IPA & MIBK (Activated Carbon) ----- | 84 |
| 5.19 Competitive Adsorption of IPA & MIBK (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 85 |
| 5.20 Competitive Adsorption of IPA & Toluene (Activated Carbon) ----- | 87 |
| 5.21 Competitive Adsorption of IPA & Toluene (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 88 |
| 5.22 Competitive Adsorption of Benzene, Toluene, & Phenol (Activated Carbon) ----- | 90 |
| 5.23 Competitive Adsorption of Benzene, Toluene, & Phenol (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 91 |
| 5.24 Competitive Adsorption of Benzene, MIBK, & Toluene (Activated carbon) ----- | 93 |
| 5.25 Competitive Adsorption of Benzene, MIBK, & Toluene (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 94 |
| 5.26 Competitive Adsorption of IPA, MIBK, & Toluene (Activated Carbon) ----- | 96 |
| 5.27 Competitive Adsorption of IPA, MIBK, & Toluene (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 97 |
| 5.28 Competitive Adsorption of IPA, Benzene, MIBK, & Toluene (Activated Carbon) ----- | 100 |
| 5.29 Competitive Adsorption of IPA, Benzene, MIBK, & Toluene (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 101 |
| 5.30 Competitive Adsorption of Benzene, MIBK, Toluene, & Phenol (Activated Carbon) ----- | 102 |

| <u>Table</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 5.31 Competitive Adsorption of Benzene, MIBK, Toluene, & Phenol (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 103 |
| 5.32 Competitive Adsorption of IPA, Benzene, MIBK, Toluene, & Phenol (Activated Carbon) ----- | 105 |
| 5.33 Competitive Adsorption of IPA, Benzene, MIBK, Toluene, & Phenol (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 106 |
| 5.34 Multi-solute Competitive Adsorption (Activated carbon) ----- | 108 |
| 5.35 Multi-solute Competitive Adsorption (Hudson Flyash) ----- | 109 |
| 5.36 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Multi-Component Adsorption (Activated Carbon, Benzene/Toluene) ----- | 111 |
| 5.37 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Multi-Component Adsorption (Hudson Flyash , Benzene/Toluene) ----- | 112 |
| 5.38 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Multi-Component Adsorption (Activated carbon, Benzene/MIBK/Toluene/Phenol) ----- | 114 |
| 5.39 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Multi-Component Adsorption (Hudson Flyash, Benzene/MIBK/Toluene/Phenol) ----- | 115 |
| 5.40 Adsorption Kinetics of Phenol onto Activated Carbon ----- | 120 |
| 5.41 Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Activated Carbon ----- | 121 |
| 5.42 Adsorption Kinetics of Phenol onto Hudson Flyash ----- | 123 |
| 5.43 Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Hudson Flyash ----- | 124 |
| 5.44 Adsorption Kinetics of Phenol onto Activated Carbon , 0.01 M NaCl ----- | 125 |
| 5.45 Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Activated carbon, 0.01 M NaCl ----- | 126 |

| <u>Table</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 5.46 Adsorption Kinetics of Phenol onto Hudson Flyash, 0.01 M AlCl ₃ ----- | 128 |
| 5.47 Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Hudson Flyash, 0.01 M AlCl ₃ ----- | 129 |
| 5.48 Rate Constants of Phenol and MIBK onto Activated Carbon ----- | 130 |
| 5.49 Rate Constants of Phenol and MIBK onto Hudson Flyash ----- | 131 |
| 5.50 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Adsorption Kinetics of Phenol onto Activated Carbon ----- | 133 |
| 5.51 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Activated Carbon ----- | 134 |
| 5.52 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Adsorption Kinetics of Phenol onto Hudson Flyash ----- | 136 |
| 5.53 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Hudson Flyash ----- | 137 |
| 5.54 Linear Regression of Adsorptive Capacity of Activated Carbon versus Concentration of Inorganic Salts ----- | 139 |
| 5.55 Linear Regression of Adsorptive Capacity of Hudson Flyash versus Concentration of Inorganic Salts ----- | 140 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| <u>Figure</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 4.1 Cutway View of FID ----- | 42 |
| 5.1 Adsorption Dose Test (Hudson Flyash, Phenol 50 ppm, 5 mM NaCl) ----- | 45 |
| 5.2 Adsorption Dose Test (Activated Carbon, Phenol 50 ppm) ----- | 46 |
| 5.3 Logarithmic Concentration Diagram Showing the Solubility of Various Metallic Hydroxides ----- | 51 |
| | |
| A1 pH Effect on Adsorption (Hudson Flyash, Benzene, NaCl, 4.91 mM) ----- | 152 |
| A2 pH Effect on Adsorption (Hudson Flyash, Benzene, CaCl ₂ , 5.33 mM) ----- | 153 |
| A3 pH Effect On Adsorption (Hudson Flyash, Benzene, AlCl ₃ , 6.2 mM) ----- | 154 |
| A4 pH Effect on Adsorption (Activated Carbon, Benzene, NaCl, 6.34 mM) -- | 155 |
| A5 pH Effect on Adsorption (Activated Carbon, Benzene, CaCl ₂ , 5.7 mM) -- | 156 |
| A6 pH Effect on Adsorption (Activated Carbon, Benzene, AlCl ₃ , 4.93 mM) - | 157 |
| A7 pH Effect on Adsorption (Hudson Flyash, Toluene, NaCl, 6.2 mM) ----- | 158 |
| A8 pH Effect on Adsorption (Hudson Flyash, Toluene, CaCl ₂ , 5.53 mM) ----- | 159 |
| A9 pH Effect on Adsorption (Hudson Flyash, Toluene, AlCl ₃ , 6.2 mM) ----- | 160 |
| A10 pH Effect on Adsorption (Activated Carbon, Toluene, NaCl, 5.04 mM) -- | 161 |
| A11 pH Effect on Adsorption (Activated Carbon, Toluene, CaCl ₂ , 5.8 mM) -- | 162 |
| A12 pH Effect on Adsorption (Activated Carbon, Toluene, AlCl ₃ , 5.5 mM) -- | 163 |
| A13 pH Effect on Adsorption (Hudson Flyash, Phenol, NaCl, 7.06 mM) ----- | 164 |

| <u>Figure</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| A14 pH Effect on Adsorption (Hudson Flyash, Phenol, CaCl ₂ , 5.56mM) ----- | 165 |
| A15 pH Effect on Adsorption (Hudson Flyash, Phenol, AlCl ₃ , 4.97mM) ----- | 166 |
| A16 pH Effect on Adsorption (Activated Carbon, Phenol, NaCl, 6.8mM) ----- | 167 |
| A17 pH Effect on Adsorption (Activated Carbon, Phenol, CaCl ₂ , 5.36mM) -- | 168 |
| A18 pH Effect on Adsorption (Activated Carbon, Phenol, AlCl ₃ , 5.1 mM) -- | 169 |
| Adsorption Isotherms | |
| B1 Toluene onto Activated Carbon (NaCl) ----- | 170 |
| B2 Toluene onto Activated Carbon (CaCl ₂) ----- | 171 |
| B3 Toluene onto Activated Carbon (AlCl ₃) ----- | 172 |
| B4 Benzene onto Activated Carbon (NaCl) ----- | 173 |
| B5 Benzene onto Activated Carbon (CaCl ₂) ----- | 174 |
| B6 Benzene onto Activated Carbon (AlCl ₃) ----- | 175 |
| B7 Phenol onto Activated Carbon (NaCl) ----- | 176 |
| B8 Phenol onto Activated Carbon (CaCl ₂) ----- | 177 |
| B9 Phenol onto Activated Carbon (AlCl ₃) ----- | 178 |
| B10 Toluene onto Hudson Flyash (NaCl) ----- | 179 |
| B11 Toluene onto Hudson Flyash (CaCl ₂) ----- | 180 |
| B12 Toluene onto Hudson Flyash (AlCl ₃) ----- | 181 |
| B13 Benzene onto Hudson Flyash (NaCl) ----- | 182 |
| B14 Benzene onto Hudson Flyash (CaCl ₂) ----- | 183 |
| B15 Benzene onto Hudson Flyash (AlCl ₃) ----- | 184 |
| B16 Phenol onto Hudson Flyash (NaCl) ----- | 185 |
| B17 Phenol onto Hudson Flyash (CaCl ₂) ----- | 186 |
| B18 Phenol onto Hudson Flyash (AlCl ₃) ----- | 187 |

| <u>Figure</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|---|---|-------------|
| B19 | MIBK onto Activated Carbon (NaCl) ----- | 188 |
| B20 | MIBK onto Activated Carbon (CaCl ₂) ----- | 189 |
| B21 | MIBK onto Activated Carbon (AlCl ₃) ----- | 190 |
| B22 | MIBK onto Hudson Flyash (NaCl) ----- | 191 |
| B23 | MIBK onto Hudson Flyash (CaCl ₂) ----- | 192 |
| B24 | MIBK onto Hudson Flyash (AlCl ₃) ----- | 193 |
| B25 | IPA onto Activated carbon (NaCl) ----- | 194 |
| B26 | IPA onto Activated Carbon (CaCl ₂) ----- | 195 |
| B27 | IPA onto Activated Carbon (AlCl ₃) ----- | 196 |
| B28 | IPA onto Hudson Flyash (NaCl) ----- | 197 |
| B29 | IPA onto Hudson Flyash (CaCl ₂) ----- | 198 |
| B30 | IPA onto Hudson Flyash (AlCl ₃) ----- | 199 |
| Effect of Inorganic Salts on Adsorption Capacity | | |
| C1 | Toluene onto Activated Carbon (Effluent Concentration, 10 ppm) ----- | 200 |
| C2 | Benzene onto Activated Carbon (Effluent Concentration, 10 ppm) ----- | 201 |
| C3 | Phenol onto Activated Carbon (Effluent Concentration, 10 ppm) ----- | 202 |
| C4 | Toluene onto Hudson Flyash (Effluent Concentration, 30 ppm) ----- | 203 |
| C5 | Benzene onto Hudson Flyash (Effluent Concentration, 30 ppm) ----- | 204 |
| C6 | Phenol onto Hudson Flyash (Effluent Concentration, 30 ppm) ----- | 205 |
| C7 | MIBK onto Activated Carbon (Effluent Concentration, 10 ppm) ----- | 206 |
| C8 | IPA onto Activated Carbon (Effluent Concentration, 10 ppm) ----- | 207 |
| C9 | MIBK onto Hudson Flyash (Effluent Concentration, 30 ppm) ----- | 208 |

| <u>Figure</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--|--|
| C10 | IPA onto Hudson Flyash (Effluent Concentration, 30 ppm) ----- 209 |
| Multi-component Adsorption Equilibria | |
| E1 | Toluene onto Activated Carbon ----- 210 |
| E2 | Benzene onto Activated carbon ----- 211 |
| E3 | Phenol onto Activated carbon ----- 212 |
| E4 | MIBK onto Activated Carbon ----- 213 |
| E5 | IPA onto Activated Carbon ----- 214 |
| E6 | Toluene onto Activated Carbon (0.01 M NaCl) 215 |
| E7 | Benzene onto Activated Carbon (0.01 M NaCl) 216 |
| E8 | Phenol onto Activated Carbon (0.01 M NaCl) 217 |
| E9 | MIBK onto Activated Carbon (0.01 M NaCl) --- 218 |
| E10 | IPA onto Activated Carbon (0.01 M NaCl) ---- 219 |
| E11 | Toluene onto Hudson Flyash ----- 220 |
| E12 | Benzene onto Hudson Flyash ----- 221 |
| E13 | Phenol onto Hudson Flyash ----- 222 |
| E14 | MIBK onto Hudson Flyash ----- 223 |
| E15 | IPA onto Hudson Flyash ----- 224 |
| E16 | Toluene onto Hudson Flyash (0.01 M AlCl ₃) -- 225 |
| E17 | Benzene onto Hudson Flyash (0.01 M AlCl ₃) -- 226 |
| E18 | Phenol onto Hudson Flyash (0.01 M AlCl ₃) --- 227 |
| E19 | MIBK onto Hudson Flyash (0.01 M AlCl ₃) ---- 228 |
| E20 | IPA onto Hudson Flyash (0.01 M AlCl ₃) ----- 229 |
| E21 | Effect of Concentration of NaCl on Multi-solute Adsorption (Benzene/Toluene onto Activated Carbon) ----- 230 |

| <u>Figure</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|--|
| E22 | Effect of Concentration of NaCl on Multi-solute Adsorption (Benzene/MIBK/Toluene/Phenol onto Activated Carbon) ----- 231 |
| E23 | Effect of Concentration of AlCl ₃ on Multi-solute Adsorption (Benzene/Toluene onto Hudson Flyash ----- 232 |
| E24 | Effect of Concentration of AlCl ₃ on Multi-solute Adsorption (Benzene/MIBK/Toluene/Phenol onto Hudson Flyash) ----- 233 |
| Kinetic Studies | |
| F1 | Phenol onto Activated Carbon ----- 234 |
| F2 | MIBK onto Activated Carbon ----- 235 |
| F3 | Phenol onto Hudson Flyash ----- 236 |
| F4 | MIBK onto Hudson Flyash ----- 237 |
| F5 | Phenol onto Activated Carbon (0.01 M NaCl) 238 |
| F6 | MIBK onto Activated Carbon (0.01 M NaCl) --- 239 |
| F7 | Phenol onto Hudson Flyash (0.01 M AlCl ₃) --- 240 |
| F8 | MIBK onto Hudson Flyash (0.01 M AlCl ₃) ----- 241 |
| F9 | Salts' Effect on Adsorption Kinetics (Phenol onto Activated Carbon) ----- 242 |
| F10 | Salts' Effect on Adsorption Kinetics (MIBK onto Activated Carbon) ----- 243 |
| F11 | Salts' Effect on Adsorption Rate Constant (Phenol onto Activated Carbon) ----- 244 |
| F12 | Salts' Effect on Adsorption Rate Constant (MIBK onto Activated Carbon) ----- 245 |
| First Order Reversible Kinetic Fit | |
| F13 | Phenol onto Activated Carbon ----- 246 |
| F14 | MIBK onto Activated Carbon ----- 247 |
| F15 | Phenol onto Hudson Flyash ----- 248 |

| <u>Figure</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------|--|-------------|
| F16 | MIBK onto Hudson Flyash ----- | 249 |
| F17 | Phenol onto Activated Carbon (0.01 M NaCl) | 250 |
| F18 | MIBK onto Activated Carbon (0.01 M NaCl) | 251 |
| F19 | Phenol onto Hudson Flyash (0.01 M AlCl ₃) --- | 252 |
| F20 | MIBK onto Hudson Flyash (0.01 M AlCl ₃) ----- | 253 |
| G1 | Relationship among Salts' Concentration, Overall Sorption Rate Constant, and Adsorptive Capacity (Activated Carbon, NaCl, Phenol, 1000 ppm) ----- | 254 |
| G2 | Relationship among Salts' Concentration, Overall Sorption Rate Constant, and Adsorptive Capacity (Activated carbon, NaCl, MIBK, 400 ppm) ----- | 255 |
| G3 | Relationship among Salts' Concentration, Overall Sorption Rate Constant, and Adsorptive Capacity (Hudson Flyash, AlCl ₃ , Phenol, 250 ppm) ----- | 256 |
| G4 | Relationship among Salts' Concentration, Overall Sorption Rate Constant, and Adsorptive Capacity (Hudson Flyash, AlCl ₃ , MIBK, 250 ppm) ----- | 257 |

INTRODUCTION1.1 Introduction

The increasing concern over the public health aspects of trace organic contamination in drinking water focuses new interest in adsorption as a removal mechanism for such pollutants. Although many investigators have already done work in the area of adsorption, very little work has been done on the use of flyash as an adsorbent for the treatment of hazardous organics. Furthermore, a scan of the literature reveals no studies concerning the use of inorganic salts as an enhancement factor in flyash adsorptive efficiency. The literature reveals that different adsorbents display varying degrees and types of adsorption mechanisms in the presence of inorganics salts. Also, many pretreatment processes (eg. ion-exchange, lime-soda softening, coagulation) often result in significant changes in the inorganic composition in water supply. The presence of inorganic salts in groundwater and wastewater sources suggests that the exploration of the adsorption mechanisms associated with the use of inorganic salts is worthwhile. Adsorptive capacity is the most important property of adsorbents, because it determines how much wastewater or groundwater can be treated per unit of adsorbent. Adsorptive capacity establishes both the direct operating cost for treatment and sizing of process equipment and systems.

Activated carbon has been recognized as the most

efficient adsorbent in adsorption processes. Parallel adsorption experiments using activated carbon and flyash are conducted in order to establish a better understanding of the adsorption mechanism associated with the presence of inorganic salts. The present study focuses on the use of sodium chloride, calcium chloride and aluminum chloride salts. Sodium chloride is the most common salt found in groundwater and wastewater. Calcium chloride, a divalent salt, is used in ion-exchange and lime-soda pretreatment process. Aluminum chloride (trivalent salt) is used in the coagulation process.

1.2 Literature Review

This review focuses on the effects of nonreactive inorganic salts on the rate and extent of anionic and neutral organic adsorption onto negatively charged adsorbents. By using the existing knowledge of the effect of inorganic salts on adsorption, the observed phenomena is explained by explored mechanisms. Various kinds of adsorbents, adsorbates, and inorganic salts possess different characteristics. It is worthwhile to explore this matter in more detail.

1.2.1 Effect of Salts on Adsorptive Capacity

Black et.al⁽¹⁾ [1960] found that the addition of calcium chloride in the concentration range of 25-250 mg/l could increase the adsorption of anionic polymer onto kaolinite. Coughlin et.al⁽²⁾ studied the influence of

chemisorbed oxygen in adsorption and reported that in the presence of calcium chloride, within the concentration range of 0 - 4.0 mM, adsorption of sodium benzene sulfonate onto activated carbon was enhanced up to 300 percent. Snoeyink et.al⁽³⁾ [1969] investigated the sorption behavior of phenol and nitrophenol by activated carbon. at various pH's. They found that at pH 10, the addition of sodium chloride (0.0 - 1.0 M) increased the adsorption of p-nitrophenol onto activated carbon about 25-100 percent, At pH 2 ,no increase in adsorption was obtained. They also reported that the existence of some anions (i.e. ClO_4^- , PO_4^{3-} , SO_4^{2-} , NO_3^-) did not affect the adsorption of the system at a pH of 2. Digiano and Weber ⁽⁴⁾ [1973] studied the sorption kinetics found that in the presence of PO_4 (K^+ salt), in the concentration range of 0.0 - 0.01 M, the adsorption of 2,4-dinitrophenol were doubled at a neutral pH. Zogorski and Faust⁽⁵⁾ [1976] studied the effect of phosphate buffer on adsorption, they found that in the presence of PO_4^{3-} (Na^+ salt), in the concentration range of 0 - 0.05M, the adsorption of 2,4-dichlorophenol onto activated carbon only slightly increased for pH's greater than 8. they also found that when the pH was less than 6, the adsorption increased 30 percent. Kavanaugh⁽⁶⁾ [1977] investigated the interaction of iron with adsorption. He found that the adsorption of citrate is very dependent on the ratio of citrate and Fe^{+3} (concentration range 0.0 - 0.36 mM). In the ratio range of citrate to Fe less than 1, the adsorption of citrate onto

activated carbon increased, within the ratio range of 1-4, the adsorption of citrate decreased. McCreary and Snoeyink (31) studied the adsorption of humic substances. They reported that small concentrations of PO_4^{-3} (i.e. 0.0 - 5.0 mM) could increase the adsorption of soil fulvic acid onto activated carbon at a neutral pH value. Weber et.al (32) [1980] extensively studied the adsorption of humic acids. They found that in the presence of Ca^{+2} , Mg^{+2} (0.0 -10 mg/l) and NaOCl (0.0 -3.5 mg/l) in solution, there is a substantial increase in the adsorption of humic acid onto activated carbon. Using a lower concentration range of Fe^{+3} (i.e. 0.0 - 0.05 mg/l), no effect on the adsorption of humic acid was observed . Randtke and Jepsen (32) [1981] found that the presence of Fe^{+3} and Al^{+3} , below the required concentration for coagulation, showed no effect on adsorption of fulvic acids. In 1982 (32), they studied the effect of salts on adsorption of fulvic acids onto activated carbon and concluded the following :

- 1). calcium, magnesium, and sodium salts enhance the adsorption of fulvic acids onto activated carbon; calcium was the most effective, magnesium slightly less effective than calcium, and sodium the least effective.
- 2). Various inorganic anions had no observable influence on the adsorption of fulvic acids.
- 3). The enhancement of fulvic acid adsorption by calcium and magnesium was less pronounced at low pH.
- 4). Adsorptive capacity was not sensitive to change in salt

concentration at low concentration of salt (< 1.0 mM) with little adsorption occurring in the absence of added salts.

5). Sodium chloride and sodium sulfate had no effect on the adsorption of fulvic acids when calcium or magnesium was present at a concentration of 0.5 mM.

Weber et. al (46) [1983] studied the ion-effect on adsorption of humic substances and reported that the adsorptive capacity of activated carbon for adsorption of humic substances can be markedly enhanced by certain cationic species. The effect of Ca^{+2} and Mg^{+2} are greater than those of Na^{+1} and K^{+1} by more than an order of magnitude; Ca^{+2} has a slightly greater effect than Mg^{+2} , and K^{+1} has a slightly greater than Na^{+1} . However, they also found that solution with increasing Al(III) and Fe(III) concentrations decreased adsorption of humic acids onto activated carbon. Weber et.al(47) stated that, pretreatment with alum or lime affected the subsequent adsorption of TOC by granular activated carbon, with alum coagulation generally improving overall adsorbability. They also found that the higher the Ca^{+2} concentration, the higher removal of TOC from humic acid solution. Semmens et. al (49) [1986] studied the influence of coagulation on removal of organics by activated carbon. They found that the effect of coagulation was dramatic with removal of TOC improving as the coagulant dose was increased.

1.2.2. Effect of Salts on the Rate of Adsorption

Very few experimental data related to the rate of

adsorption as a function of inorganic salts' concentration have been reported. This is may be due to the fact that the observable rate is not only a function of interparticle diffusion, but also a function of adsorptive capacity. If inorganic salts have a significant effect on adsorptive capacity, the relationship between adsorption rate and adsorptive capacity and the relationship between concentration of inorganic salts and adsorptive capacity must be established separately. Based on that, Digiano and Weber (4) found that the diffusion coefficients of dinitrophenol are 0.79×10^{-5} sq cm/sec and 1.1×10^{-5} sq cm/sec in the absence and presence of 0.01 M potassium phosphate buffer solution, respectively. The addition of phosphate buffer increases the uptake rate significantly. Weber et.al(32) [1980] reported that Ca^{+2} , Mg^{+2} and OCl^{-1} enhanced rate of adsorption of humic acids, but did not correlate the rate change to the intraparticle diffusivity. Zogorski and Faust (5) found that the rate of adsorption of dichlorophenol and dinitrophenol was not significantly affected by the presence of 0.05 M phosphate buffer solution. Weber et. al (46) [1983] studied that the effect of Ca^{+2} concentration on rates of adsorption of humic acid. They suggested that a further investigation be conducted to determine whether the rate enhancements are attributable to increased adsorptive capacities and to the resultant increased driving force for adsorption, or if the effect of enhanced rates of mass transport should also be included.

1.2.3. Mechanisms

Mechanisms proposed to elucidate the observed effects of salts on adsorption contain a considerable amount of speculation. Due to the condition of experiments, mechanisms responsible for enhancing or retarding the adsorption in the presence of salts, may have different explanations. However the effect of inorganic salts on adsorption of organic pollutants can be categorized into three aspects :

1). Adsorbate-salt interactions in solution

Cations from the dissociation of salts react with organics in solution prior to adsorption. The salts alter the solubility or the degree of ionization of organic molecules (via the common ion effect, ion pairing, or complexation) and as a result decrease the concentration of organic molecules in solution. Senoeyink, et.al⁽³⁾ reported that ion-pair formation is the major factor responsible for the enhanced adsorption of p-nitrophenol in the presence of sodium chloride. Most investigators have found that the presence of salts do not significantly affect the adsorption of simple nonionized molecules. This may be due to the absence of electrostatic effects and complex formation. However Friant and Suffet ⁽³⁵⁾ studied the adsorption of some volatile organics and reported that salts significantly affect the vapor-phase partitioning of several simple nonionized organic compounds. This finding suggests that salts may be able to influence the adsorption

of such compounds onto solid surface by a " salting-out " or " salting in " mechanism. The solubility effect on complex organic molecules by inorganic salts has also been reported by other investigators. (33,36,37,38) Except for the possibility of aggregation or change in the configuration of the complex ion, (6) increasing the concentration of inorganic salts can increase the adsorption of complex molecules. (1,6,31,32,33)

2). Adsorbate-salt interaction on surface

Another proposed mechanism is that the interaction between the cations and organic anions take place on the surface of the adsorbent. The interactions are in true dynamic equilibrium; they continue to react with one another, before and after the adsorption takes place. If the adsorbent surface is negatively charged, the concentration of cations near the surface will be higher than in the bulk solution. If adsorption take place, the organic anions are attracted by the surface, resulting in the concentration of organic anions increasing at the surface. The cations in the solution or on the surface can alter the packing, spacing, and alignment of adsorbed organic anions. If the cations neutralize the charged functional group, the molecules may lie flatter, taking up more space and thus reducing adsorptive capacity; or they may draw close together increasing the adsorptive capacity. (2)

3). Adsorbent-salt interaction

There are two possible ways that the adsorbent-salt

interaction can affect the adsorption. One is through the neutralization of electrostatic repulsion between adsorbate and adsorbent ; the other is the formation of adsorbent-salt-adsorbate complexes. A number of investigators (1,3,6,31,32,39,40) have attributed this mechanism to their observed phenomena. Negatively charged surfaces of adsorbent and organic compounds are able to complex metal ions. Snoeyink and Weber (41) studied the physico-chemical nature of the surface of carbon and suggested that the salts adsorbed on the surface of active carbon might affect the adsorption not only by complex formation, but also by ion-pair formation, oxidation-reduction reactions and precipitation reactions.

SECTION II

THEORY

Adsorption from the liquid phase has been studied less extensively than adsorption from the vapor phase. However, in industrial processes, adsorption of liquid phases on solids, particularly activated carbon, has become a widely used operation for the purification of water and wastewaters. There is no difference in principle between adsorption from liquid and vapor phase since, thermodynamically, the adsorbed phase concentration in equilibrium with a liquid must be precisely the same as that which is in equilibrium with the saturated vapor. Unfortunately, the simple model isotherms, developed primarily to describe adsorption from the vapor phase, are at their best at low sorbate concentrations and become highly unreliable as saturation is approached. Therefore, such models have their limitations of applicability for the correlation of liquid phase adsorption data.

2.1. Single Solute Equilibrium Models

The most frequently used theoretical model for describing adsorption equilibrium is due to Langmuir (13). The Langmuir Model was originally developed to represent chemisorption on a set of distinct localized adsorption sites. The kinetic derivation is based on the following assumptions.

- 1). Molecules are adsorbed at a fixed number of well-defined localized sites.

- 2). Each site can hold one adsorbate molecule.
- 3). All sites are energetically equivalent.
- 4). There is no interaction between molecules adsorbed on neighboring sites.

For the kinetics of condensation and evaporation of gas molecules at a solid surface, the following considerations apply :

At equilibrium the rate of condensation must be equal to the rate of evaporation. Therefore,

$$\text{Rate of condensation} = K_a p (1-\theta)$$

$$\text{Rate of evaporation} = K_d \theta$$

If q_s is the symbol of the total number of sites per unit weight or volume of adsorbent, q is the number of sites occupied by molecules, and $\theta = q/q_s$ is the fractional coverage, then

$$K_a p (1-\theta) = K_d \theta \quad (2-1)$$

$$\theta/1-\theta = K_a / K_d p = bp \quad (2-2)$$

where $b = K_a / K_d$ is the adsorption equilibrium constant.

Equation (2-2) may be rearranged to the commonly quoted form.

$$\theta = q/q_s = bp / 1 + bp \quad (2-3)$$

This expression shows the correct asymptotic behavior for monolayer since at saturation $p \rightarrow \infty$, $q \rightarrow q_s$, and $\theta \rightarrow 1.0$ while at low sorbate concentrations, Henry's law is approached.

$$\lim_{p \rightarrow 0} (q/p) = bq_s = K_H \quad (2-4)$$

where $K_H =$ Henry's constant.

q_s is supposed to represent a fixed number of surface sites

and it should therefore be a temperature-independent constant while the temperature dependence of the equilibrium constant should follow a Vant Hoff equation :

$$b = b_0 \exp (- \Delta H_0 / RT) \quad (2-5)$$

Since adsorption is exothermic (ΔH negative) , b should decrease with increasing temperature. Here, b_0 is a constant containing the entropy term, H is the energy of adsorption, R is the universal gas constant, and T the absolute temperature⁽¹⁴⁾. In the aqueous solution, $\theta = q/Q$, equation (2-3) can be rearranged into :

$$q = QbC / 1+ bC \quad (2-6)$$

Where q is the amount of adsorbate per unit weight of adsorbent in equilibrium with a solution concentration C , Q is the amount of adsorbate per unit weight adsorbent forming a complete monolayer on the surface.

The Langmuir Equation is applicable only to the low-pressure (low concentration) portion of the isotherm at which the adsorbed film is monomolecular. The theory was extended in 1938 by Brunauer, Emmet, and Teller⁽¹⁰⁾, whose model of multimolecular adsorption known as the B.E.T. theory, postulated a number of simultaneous Langmuir-type adsorption between each two successive molecular layers. The theory derived by the following assumptions :

- 1). the energy of adsorption of the bare solid surface is uniform and characteristic of the solid.
- 2). the energy of adsorption in the second and succeeding layers of adsorbate are uniform, and are all equal to

the heat of liquefaction of the adsorbate.

The final expression of B.E.T. theory in gas phase is :

$$V = V_m B p / \{ (p_0 - p) [1 + (B - 1) (p / p_0)] \} \quad (2-7)$$

where p_0 is the saturation vapor pressure of adsorbate and V is the amount of gas adsorbed at an equilibrium p and V_m is the amount adsorbed at surface saturation , $B = b/b_0 = \exp (- H/RT)$, B is a constant expressive of the energy of interaction with the surface. In aqueous solution, $V_m = Q$, $p = C$, $p_0 = C_s$ the B.E.T. isotherm can be written as :

$$q = \frac{QBC}{(C_s - C) [1 + (B-1)C/C_s]} \quad (2-8)$$

The B.E.T. equation has not been used as frequently as Langmuir Equation mainly because of the following drawbacks:

- 1). The model assumes that the surface is energetically uniform, i.e. that all adsorption sites are exactly equivalent; but there is much evidence that the surface of most solids is heterogeneous in an energetic sense⁽¹⁵⁾.
- 2). The model neglects " horizontal" interactions between the molecules within the adsorbed layer, and takes into account only the " vertical" interactions, i.e. those acting in a direction normal to the surface. Thus according to the model on which the B.E.T. treatment is based, the heat of adsorption should never exceed half the latent heat.
- 3). The B.E.T. Equation make the assumption that the number of adsorbed molecular layers become infinite when the saturated vapor pressure is reached. In fact there are numerous cases in which the number of molecular layers in

finite even when the solid is exposed to the saturated vapor. (16)

Another equation, the Freundlich Equation for isotherm adsorption, derived from the adsorption energy theory has been widely used for many years (Freundlich, 1926). The equation has the general form (in aqueous solution):

$$q = K_F C^{1/n} \quad (2-9)$$

where K_F and n are statistically-determined best fit constants. The equation is basically empirical but is often useful as a means for data description. Data are usually fitted to the logarithmic form of the equation:

$$\log q = \log K_F + 1/n \log C \quad (2-10)$$

This is the equation of a straight line with a slope of $1/n$ and intercept K_F at $C = 1$. If q is plotted on the ordinate of logarithmic paper and c is plotted on the abscissa, a straight line is obtained. The constants " n " and " K_F " can be used to define both the nature of the adsorbent and the adsorbate. A high " K_F " and " n " value, for example, indicate good adsorption throughout the concentration range studies. A low " K_F " and " n " value would infer low adsorption at dilute concentrations with high adsorption at more concentrated levels (17).

The major problem with this model is that it does not reduce to a linear adsorption expression at very low

concentrations⁽¹⁸⁾. However, over a practical range of concentrations encountered in sorbent adsorption, this equation is successfully employed for correlating experimental data, and due to its simplicity, it has been used in this study.

2.2 Adsorption Forces and Energies

The forces involved in adsorption are of two kinds, physical and chemical. Physical adsorption involves only relatively weak intermolecular forces; chemisorption involves the formation of a chemical bond between the sorbate molecules and the surface of the adsorbent. The forces acting in physical adsorption are identical with the intermolecular forces of cohesion, the van der Waals forces, which operate in the solid, liquid and gaseous state. These forces are electrostatic, and three effects are known which lead to van der Waals attraction : Keesom's orientation effect, Debye's induction (polarization) effects, and London's dispersion effect. The orientation effect is of significance for the mutual interaction of molecules which have permanent dipoles, and the magnitude of the effect is inversely proportional to the temperature. The induction effect is caused by an induced polarization of molecules which results from the action of a permanent dipole when the molecule is situated in its proximity; it is independent of the temperature. The attractive adsorbate-adsorbent interactions (adsorption forces) can be distinguished as the following :

- 1). dispersion or London forces
- 2). induction forces
- 3). electrostatic forces
- 4). hydrogen bonding
- 5). charge transfer
- 6). covalent bonding or ion exchange (chemisorption)

(1). dispersion forces

Dispersion forces exist between energy nonbonded, adjacent pair of atoms, and these forces completely account for the van der Waals attraction between nonpolar molecules in the liquid or solid state.

The energy of dispersion interaction E_{11} between two adjacent atoms of the same kind is given as :

$$E_{11} = \frac{-3\alpha_1^2 I_1}{4 r_{11}^6} \quad (2-11)$$

Here α_1 is the polarizability of an atom of type 1 and I_1 is its ionization potential. r_{11} refer to the distance separating the two adjacent atoms. Similarly, the dispersion interaction between two dissimilar atom 1 and 2, E_{12} , is given as :

$$E_{12} = \frac{-3\alpha_1\alpha_2}{2 r_{12}^6} \left[\frac{I_1 I_2}{I_1 + I_2} \right] \quad (2-12)$$

Where r_{12} is the distance separating atoms 1 and 2, and

α_2 and I_2 refer to the polarizability and ionization potential of atom 2. Values of the ionization potential [I_1 and I_2] normally do not vary over wide limits, and as a result equation (2-12) can be reduced to an approximate, but

more useful equation⁽¹⁹⁾.

$$E_{12} = \frac{-3 \alpha_1 \alpha_2 I_1 I_2}{4 r_{11} r_{22} I_1 I_2} = - \sqrt{\frac{3 I_1}{4 r_{11}}} \sqrt{\frac{3 I_2}{4 r_{22}}} = \sqrt{E_{11}} \sqrt{E_{22}} \quad (2-13)$$

That is, the dispersion energy of interaction between two dissimilar atoms 1 and 2 is given as the geometric mean of corresponding interaction energies between like atoms (1-1 and 2-2). The contribution of dispersion interactions to the adsorption energy of an atom of type 1 on a surface composed of atom 2 may be obtained from equation (2-12) or (2-13) by summing the various atom-atom interactions between atom 1 and all the atoms of the adsorbent :

$$\begin{aligned} E_1 &= \sqrt{E_{11}} \sum \sqrt{E_{22}} \\ &= C \alpha_1 \end{aligned} \quad (2-14)$$

For a given adsorbent the contribution of dispersion interactions to the adsorption energy of atom 1 is proportional to the polarizability of atom 1 since molecular polarizability is equal to the sum of atomic polarizabilities of the constituent atoms, equation (2-14) may also be applied to the adsorption of molecules . For the adsorption of nonpolar molecules onto nonpolar adsorbent surface it is widely accepted that dispersion force contribute essentially all the adsorption energy (20).

(2). induction forces

Inductive forces exist when one of two adjacent atoms or molecules has a permanent electrical field associate with it, e.g., a charged ion or a molecule with a

permanent dipole moment. Under the influence of this field, the electrons of an adjacent atom or molecule are polarized so as to give an induced dipole moment which interacts with the field. The energy of this inductive interaction is given as

$$E_i = \frac{1}{2} \alpha_1 F^2 \quad (2-15)$$

where α_1 refers to the polarizability of the polarized atom or molecule and F is the field strength in the vicinity of the polarized molecule. Inductive interactions are relatively unimportant in determining the van der Waals attraction between molecules in the liquid or solid phase.

(3). Electrostatic forces

Electrostatic forces can contribute to the adsorption of polar molecules on polar adsorbents. The energy of interaction E_e of an adsorbate dipole of moment u in a surface field of intensity F is given as

$$E_e = - u F \cos \theta \quad (2-16)$$

where θ is the angle between the vectors of the dipole and the surface field.

(4). Hydrogen bonding

The hydrogen bonding and related weak interaction between Lewis acids and bases make important contribution to adsorption energy in a number of adsorption systems. Polar adsorbents are normally covered with hydroxyl groups, and in some cases these hydrogen bond to basic or weakly basic adsorbate. Similarly, adsorbates with hydrogen donor properties should be capable of hydrogen bonding with proton

acceptor groups on the adsorbent surface.

(5) Charge transfer

Charge transfer between two interacting molecules X and Y, to give a complex of the form X^+Y^- , plays a role in the bonding of many molecular complexes^(21,22). Generally, it is proposed that electron transfer occurs from adsorbate X to a surface site A to give a charge transfer complex of the form X^+A^- , or an adsorbed complex in which the latter structure is an important resonance form. The more easily an electron is given up by the adsorbate, the more stable is the structure X^+A^- and the greater is the adsorption energy of X. Consequently, the principal test for the importance of charge transfer interactions in adsorption has been the correlation of adsorbate ionization energy with adsorption energy; the lower the ionization energy of X, the greater its adsorption energy.

(6). Covalent bonding or ion exchange (chemisorption)

Covalent bonding or ion exchange is generally unimportant in the adsorption of neutral organic compound. Chemisorption sometimes requires for its operation a certain energy to be supplied and is then called activated adsorption. In chemisorption the adsorbent is bound to the surface by forces originating from the exchange or sharing of valence electrons, as occurs in chemical bonds.

2.3. Kinetics of Adsorption in Batch Systems

When a solid adsorbent comes into contact with a liquid sorbate, the number of molecules in the liquid phase

decreases. During their motion, the molecules strike the surface and remain trapped on the surface for a certain time, i.e. they become adsorbed. The rate in which the number of molecules in the liquid phase decreases depends on the velocity with which they reach the sites on the surface at which they are adsorbed. For many applications of adsorption and ion exchange, the rate of interparticle transfer in turn governs the overall rate of removal of solute from solution. The overall rate of adsorption is usually the rate of transport of the adsorbate to the sites on the surface at which they become bound. The molecules reach the adsorbing surface, especially with an adsorbent of such a highly developed and complex porous structures as that of active carbon, in diverse and rather complicated ways. First the solute molecule must reach the external surface of the particle of adsorbent. Under static condition, in which there is concentration in the same throughout the system, this takes place by normal diffusion (so called external diffusion), because a concentration gradient is formed through the fall in concentration of the solute near the surface. When the molecules have reached the external surface of a particle of adsorbent they can be transported to the internal surface in two different ways: by diffusion in the pores or by surface diffusion.

Considering a single microporous adsorbent particle, exposed to a step change in sorbate concentration at the external surface of the particle at time zero. For most

particle shapes, representation as an equivalent sphere is an acceptable approximation and transport may therefore be described by a diffusion equation, written in spherical coordinates⁽⁴⁴⁾ :

$$\frac{\partial C}{\partial t} = \frac{1}{r^2} \frac{\partial}{\partial r} \left(r^2 D_c \frac{\partial C}{\partial r} \right) \quad (2-17)$$

If the diffusivity is constant this equation simplifies to

$$\frac{\partial C}{\partial t} = D_c \left(\frac{\partial^2 C}{\partial r^2} + \frac{2}{r} \frac{\partial C}{\partial r} \right) \quad (2-18)$$

Where D_c is the intracrystalline diffusivity and $C(r,t)$ is the adsorbed phase concentration. Even if the diffusivity is concentration dependent, the assumption of a constant diffusivity is still an acceptable approximation provide that the uptake curve is measure over a small differential change in adsorbed phase concentration. If the uptake of sorbate by the adsorbent is small relative to the total quantity of sorbate introduced into the system, the ambient sorbate concentration will remain essentially constant following the initial step change, and the appropriate initial and boundary conditions are

$$C(r,0) = C_0', \quad C(r_c,t) = C_0, \quad \left(\frac{\partial C}{\partial r} \right)_{r=0} = 0$$

The solution for the uptake curve is then given by the expression :

$$\frac{\bar{C} - C_0'}{C_0 - C_0'} = \frac{X_A}{X_{Ae}} = 1 - \frac{6}{\pi^2} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^2} \exp\left(-\frac{n^2 \pi^2 D_c t}{r_c^2}\right) \quad (2-19)$$

Where $C(t)$ is the average concentration through the particle, defined by:

$$\bar{c} = \frac{3}{r_c^3} \int_0^{r_c} c r^2 dr \quad (2-20)$$

and X_A/X_{Ae} is the fractional approach to equilibrium.

For fractional uptakes greater than 70 % we may retain only the first term to obtain:

$$1 - \frac{X_A}{X_{Ae}} = \frac{6}{\pi^2} \exp\left(-\pi^2 \frac{D_c t}{r_c^2}\right) \quad (2-21)$$

In the long time region a plot of $\ln(1 - X_A/X_{Ae})$ versus t should be linear with slope $-\pi^2 D_c/r_c^2$ and intercept $\ln(6/\pi^2)$. At short times equation (2-19), the form of the solution is given by :

$$\frac{X_A}{X_{Ae}} = 6 \left(\frac{D_c t}{r_c^2}\right)^{1/2} \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{\pi}} + 2 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \text{ierfc}\left(\frac{nr_c}{D_c t}\right) \right] - 3 \frac{D_c t}{r_c^2} \quad (2-22)$$

which for $X_A/X_{Ae} < 0.3$ reduces to

$$\frac{X_A}{X_{Ae}} = \frac{6}{\sqrt{\pi}} \left(\frac{D_c t}{r_c^2}\right)^{1/2} \quad (2-23)$$

In the initial region diffusion occurs as if in a semi-infinite medium and the expression for the uptake curve for any particle shape may be written:

$$\frac{XA}{XAe} = \frac{2A}{V} \left(\frac{D_c t}{\pi} \right)^{1/2} \quad (2-24)$$

Where A/V is the ratio of external area-to particle volume which for a spherical particles is simple $3/r_c$. A plot of fractional uptake versus \sqrt{t} should therefore yield a straight line through the origin with slope $2(A/V) \sqrt{D_c / \pi}$.

2.4. Ideal Adsorbed Solution Theory

The adsorption equilibrium model for multi-component systems in this research is the Ideal Adsorbed Solution Theory, which originally developed by Myers and Prausnitz⁽²⁵⁾ to describe competitive adsorption of gases, was extended to Radke and Prausnitz⁽²⁶⁾ to aqueous mixtures of solutes. Some investigators^(27,28) have used this model and report a good agreement between the predicted and experimental results. The IAST model has several advantage over other descriptive model⁽²⁹⁾. First, the generality of the model can be examined in terms of its assumptions. Subsequently, modification and improvement of these assumptions could lead to general model applicable to wide range of solute concentrations.

The theory derived from concepts of thermodynamics with the assumption of adsorbed phase in thermodynamically ideal. That is, solute species adsorb simultaneously from dilute solution at constant temperature and spreading pressure. The spreading pressure, π , is defined as the difference between the interfacial tension of the pure

solvent-solid interface and that of the solution-solid interface at the same temperature.

$$= \sigma_{\text{pure solvent-solid}} - \sigma_{\text{solution-solid}} \quad (2-25)$$

where, σ is the surface tension

substituting Gibbs-Duhem equation

$$C_i d u_i^\alpha + C_1 d u_1^\alpha = 0 \quad (\text{constant } T) \quad (2-26)$$

into Gibbs isothermal adsorption equation :

$$- A d \sigma = \sum_i n_i^\alpha d u_i^\alpha + n_1^\alpha d u_1^\alpha \quad (\text{constant } T) \quad (2-27)$$

yield the equation :

$$- A d \sigma = A d \pi = \sum_i n_i^m d u_i \quad (2-28)$$

where u = the chemical potential

n = the mole adsorbed on the solid surface

A = the area of the solid-solution interface

subscript "i" represents solute , subscript "1" represents solvent, and subscript " α " represent the adsorbed phase.

The spreading pressure can be evaluate from equation (2-28) by :

$$(C_i^*) = RT/A \int_0^{C_i^*} \frac{n_i^m}{C_i} dC_i \quad (\text{constant } T) \quad (2-29)$$

Where n_i^m = the invariant adsorption of solute i

R = ideal gas constant

T = absolute temperature

C_i = the concentration of solute

The subscript "*" represents single-solute adsorption.

Difference between the adsorptive capacity q_i and n_i in

dilute solution is that $n_i = V (C_{i0} - C_i)$ and $q^* = V/M \times (C_{i0} - C_i)$, that is , n_i is for an unspecified amount of adsorbent, while q_i is for a specified weight of adsorbent. (where C_{0i} is the influent concentration of solute i , M is the weight of adsorbent). Therefore :

$$q_i^* = f(C_i^*) \text{ and } q_i^* = f(n_i^m) \quad (2-30)$$

from equation (2-29) and (2-30) proposed by Kidnary and Myers⁽³⁰⁾, by changing variables, gives:

$$\Pi_i(q_i) = RT / A \int_0^{q_i^*} \frac{d \log C_i}{d \log q_i} dq_i \quad (2-31)$$

The ideal adsorbed phase with constant spreading pressure gives:

$$\Pi(q_1) = \Pi(q_2) \quad (2-32)$$

From equation (2-31) and (2-32) cancel RT/A constant term and consider binary adsorption system yields:

$$\int_0^{q_1^*} \frac{d \log C_i}{d \log q_i} dq_1 = \int_0^{q_2^*} \frac{d \log C_2}{d \log q_2} dq_2 \quad (2-33)$$

When single-solute equilibrium are described by Freundlich model :

$$q_i = K_{Fi} C_i^{1/n_i} \quad (2-34)$$

or
$$C_i = (q_i / K_{Fi})^{n_i} \quad (2-35)$$

taking logarithm on both side

$$\log C_i = n_i \log(q_i / K_{Fi}) = n_i(\log q_i - \log K_{Fi}) \quad (2-36)$$

take differential from equation (2-36)

$$d \log C_i = n_i d \log q_i - n_i d \log K_{Fi}$$

or

$$\frac{d \log C_i}{d \log q_i} = n_i \quad (2-37)$$

substituting equation (2-37) into (2-33) n_1, n_2 are constants and gives:

$$n_1 q_1^* = n_2 q_2^* \quad (2-38)$$

other equations required for the IAST calculation are :

$$C_i = Z_i C_i \quad (2-39)$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^N Z_i = 1 \quad (2-40)$$

$$q_i = Z_i q_T \quad (2-41)$$

where Z_i = the mole fraction of solute "i" in the adsorbed phase, q_T = the total quantity of material adsorbed.

applying the initial concentration C_{oi} , Freundlich coefficients K_{Fi} and n_i and sorbent dose M/V to the above equaltions and a great deal of algebraic manipulation, the following equation for each solute was derived :

$$C_i = \frac{q_i}{\sum_{j=1}^N q_j} \left[\frac{\sum_{j=1}^N q_j n_j}{n_i K_{Fi}} \right]^{n_i} \quad (2-42)$$

where N = number of species

i, j = solute specieses i and j

from equation $q_i = V/M (C_{oi} - C_i)$, rearranged gives :

$$C_i = C_{oi} - q_i (M/V) \quad (2-43)$$

substituting (2-43) into (2-42), yields:

$$C_{oi} - q_i (M/V) = \frac{q_i}{\sum_{j=i}^N q_j} \left[\frac{\sum_{j=1}^N q_j n_j}{n_i K_{Fi}} \right]^{n_i} \quad (2-44)$$

equation (2-40) is valid for all components, N nonlinear simultaneous equations with N unknown must be solved to estimate the final equilibrium state , at equilibrium

$$F_i (q_1, q_2, - - - q_i, q_n) = 0$$

2.5.Factors Influencing Adsorption

In the presence of inorganic salts, the possible factors that can affect the adsorption system can be categorized as follows⁽⁴³⁾ :

- 1). the nature of the adsorbate, such as molecular weight, water solubility, dipole moment, and surface tension.
- 2). the nature of inorganic salts, such as molecular weight, aqueous solubility, and index of refraction.
- 3). the nature of the solution, such as pH, temperature, concentration of inorganic salt, adsorbate concentration, and competitive solutes.
- 4). the nature of the adsorbent(activated carbon and flyash) , the important physical characteristics of the sorbent include surface area, pore size and distribution.

The study of this research is focusing on the nature of the solution, by fixing some of the parameters in (3), change a few of the remaining ones, the adsorption behavior has been studied systematically to some degree.

SECTION III

OBJECTIVES AND SCHEME OF WORK

3.1. Objectives

This research is intended to determine the effect of inorganic salts on the adsorption process and adsorbents, such as, activated carbon and flyash. Adsorbates studied are representative of naturally occurring organic substances present in most water supplies or priority pollutants.

This study focuses on the presence and use of salts and their effects on adsorptive capacity of adsorbents. The objectives of the research are :

1. To identify the adsorption mechanism of activated carbon and flyash in the presence of inorganic salts.
2. To compare the effects of inorganic salts on adsorption between activated carbon and flyash.
3. To find out the optimum condition for adsorption in presence of inorganic salts. There are various parameters that can affect the adsorptive capacity, such as, the nature of the adsorbent, the nature of the solution, and the nature of adsorbate. By fixing some of these parameters and changing the remaining ones, the effect of inorganic salts on sorption process can be studied systematically.
4. To examine the effect of interactions between inorganic salts and compounds during the multi-solute sorption process.
5. To establish a relationship in finding the effect of inorganic salts on the extent and rate of adsorption process.

3.2. Scheme of Work

In order to reach the above objectives, the scheme of this study is scheduled as follows.

1. Single dosage tests (i.e. batch) of pollutants and inorganic salts is providing basic quantitative information on whether or not inorganic salts enhance the adsorption process for flyash.

2. In order to identify the adsorption mechanism of various adsorbents, the concentration of inorganic salt is measured before and after adsorption via conductivity measurements and standard titration. In this technique, the pH value of the diluent is measured both before and after each adsorption experiment. This determines whether the inorganic salts exert either a catalytic effect or in fact participate in the adsorption process by some chemico-physical mechanism. Inorganic compounds studied were monovalent, divalent and trivalent salts. Organic compounds selected in this study are those of current pollution concern in wastewater streams and/or at hazardous waste sites. At present, three kinds of aromatic compounds -- phenol, toluene, and benzene, two kinds of aliphatic compound -- Methyl isobutyl ketone (MIBK) and Isopropyl alcohol (IPA) have been selected for this investigation.

3. For single solute adsorption, the optimum pH value, dosage of adsorbent and kinetics for each compound are under study. Based on the data obtained, adsorption isotherms are being quantified for various concentrations of inorganic

salts.

4. Batch isotherm studies are also being conducted using multicomponent solution and inorganic salts to examine how inorganic salts affect the multicomponent adsorption system and to examine the interaction of compounds and salts during the sorption process.

5. Kinetic studies are being executed using single solute with and without inorganic salt added separately. The kinetic investigation is helpful in establishing the inorganic salt effect reaction rate in single compound systems .

SECTION IV

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The nature of the adsorbents and the experimental and analytical techniques that were used to determine the solute concentration are described in this section.

4.1. Adsorbent Characteristics

The adsorbents used in this research were flyash and activated carbon. Flyash taken from the Hudson generating station was named Hudson flyash. It is a waste product of electric power plants and produced in large quantities during the burning of coal. It is generally collected from the flue gases by means of electrostatic precipitation before it escapes from the stacks. The individual particle size of this material ranges from 0.3 to 100 microns. The principal chemical constituents are silica, alumina, iron, sulfur trioxide, alkali and alkaline earth metals⁽⁷⁾. The effectiveness of flyash as an adsorbent for organic has been found to be greatly dependent on the carbon content.⁽⁸⁾ The important properties of Hudson flyash were provided by the research and testing laboratory of PSE&G Research Corporation are listed in Table 4.1. Methods used for analyze flyash were A.S.T.M. C-188, C-204, C-311, and C-430. The flyash was washed throughly for three hours using 1000 miniliter of deionized water per 100 grams of flyash, and dried overnight in an oven at 105°C prior to use.

Activated carbon used in this research was "Witco Grade 718", petroleum hydrocarbon base (surface area = 1050

Table 4.1 FLY ASH ANALYSIS

| CONSTITUENT | | PERCENT BY WEIGHT (DRY BASIS) |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | RESULTS ASTM C. 618 |
| SILICA | SiO ₂ | 36.28 |
| IRON OXIDE | Fe ₂ O ₃ | |
| ALUMINUM OXIDE | Al ₂ O ₃ | 48.34 |
| SUM OF SILICA, IRON OXIDE, AND ALUMINUM OXIDE | | 84.62 MIN 70 |
| TITANIUM OXIDE | TiO ₂ | |
| CALCIUM OXIDE | CaO | 2.96 |
| MAGNESIUM OXIDE | MgO | 1.73 MAX 5.0 |
| SULFURIC ANHYDRIDE | SO ₃ | 0.86 MAX 5.0 |
| PHOSPHORIC ANHYDRIDE | P ₂ O ₅ | |
| SODIUM OXIDE | Na ₂ O | |
| POTASSIUM OXIDE | K ₂ O | |
| CARBON | C | 1.90 |
| LOSS ON IGNITION | | 1.61 MAX 12.0 |
| TOTAL | | |
| AVAILABLE ALKALIES | Na ₂ O | 0.82 MAX 1.5 |
| MOISTURE | | 0.052 MAX 3.0 |
| WET SIEVE TEST | | |
| % | % | |
| RETAINED | PASSED | |
| 60 | | |
| 100 | 60 | |
| 200 | 100 | |
| 325 | 300 | MAX 34 |
| 400 | 325 | |
| | 400 | |
| SURFACE AREA (A) CM ² /CM ³ | | 6793 |
| DENSITY GM/CC | | 2.41 |
| PACKING DENSITY LB./CU. FT | | 71.61 |

m²/g approximately, 12x30 mesh) [manufacture information]. The material was soaked overnight in distilled water and dried at 105 °C for 12 hours, and allowed to cool in a dessicator prior to use.(8)

4.2.Adsorbate Properties

Benzene, toluene and phenol were selected as aromatic target compounds during the experiment. The selection was based on physical properties, toxicity and water solubility. Isopropyl alcohol (IPA) and methyl isobutyl keton (MIBK) have been shown to have a relatively higher adsorbability among alcohols and ketone groups respectively.(8) In addition to the consideration of their physical properties, the the above two alphatic compounds were selected as target compounds in this study. Table 4.2 lists some selected physical properities of target compounds. All above compounds used were laboratory reagent grade (99.99 % pure), ordered from Fischer Scientific Compony, Springfield, N.J.

4.3.Properties of Inorganic Salts

The selection of inorganic salts was based on their valence and their possible presence in wasterwater treatment plant. The inorganic salts used were monovalent (NaCl), divalent (CaCl₂) and trivalent (AlCl₃). Some selected physical properties of these salts are listed in Table 4.3.(10)

4.4.Experimental Procedure

Table 4.2 Selected Physical Properties of Target Compounds⁽¹⁰⁾

| Property | Toluene C ₆ H ₅ CH ₃ | Benzene C ₆ H ₆ | Phenol C ₆ H ₅ OH | MIBK CH ₃ COC ₄ H ₁₀ | IPA C ₂ H ₆ CHOH |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| Toxicity | 100ppm skin 8-hrTWA | 10 ppm skin 8-hrTWA | 5 ppm skin 8-hrTWA | 50 ppm 8-hrTWA | 400 ppm 8-hrTWA |
| Molecular Weight (g/mole) | 92.15 | 78.12 | 94.11 | 72.10 | 60.09 |
| Solubility in Water(%) | 0.05 | 0.06 | 6 | 1.9 | ∞ |
| K _{ow} ⁽⁹⁾ | 328.38 | 88.44 | 28.86 | 29.20 | 0.70 |
| Dipole Moment (Debyes) | 0.36 | 0 | 1.45 | 3.08 | 1.67 |
| Density Water =1 @ 20 ⁰ C | 0.866 | 0.879 | 1.07 | 0.801 | 0.785 |
| Surface Tension dynes/cm @20 ⁰ C | 28.50 | 28.85 | 40.90 | 26.00 | 21.70 |

* TWA (Time Weighted Average)

* K_{ow} : Partition Coefficient (Octane-Water system)

Table 4.3 Selected Physical Properties of Inorganic Salts

| Property | Sodium Chloride NaCl | Calcium Chloride CaCl ₂ ·2H ₂ O | Aluminum Chloride AlCl ₃ |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| Molecular Weight | 58.44 | 110.99 | 133.34 |
| Index of Refraction | 1.5442 | 1.52 | N.A. |
| Density | 2.165 | 2.15 | 2.44 |
| Melting Point °C | 801 | 772 | 190 |
| Solubility in water (g/100c.c) | 35.7 | 74.5 | 69.9 |

N.A.= NOT AVAILABLE

4.4.1. Selection of Optimum Sorbent Dosage

Various quantities (i.e. 5g,10g,15g,20g, 30g and 40g) of Hudson flyash and activated carbon (0.1g,0.2g,0.3g,0.4g,0.5g 0.8g and 1.0g) were placed in 700 ml glass bottles provided with a rubber-lined septum and plastic screw cap. The appropriate aqueous solution of organic pollutant was added to the 700 ml glass bottle followed by an accurately weighed amount of inorganic salt (amount equal to 5 mM in solution). The bottles were completely filled to the top with the solution. The solution allowed to reach equilibrium by shaking for 12 hours, and then leaving it stand overnight. The clear supernatant was then analyzing by injecting an aliquot into a Perkin-Elmer Model 8500 Gas Chromatograph equipped with a flame ionization detector.

4.4.2. Effect of Inorganic Salts on Single Solute Isotherm Adsorption Equilibria

Experiments were carried out at constant room temperature (about 22°C). Accurately weighed 20 grams of Hudson flyash or 0.4 grams of activated carbon were placed in 700 ml glass bottles equipped with a rubber-lined septum and plastic screw cap. The glass bottles were then filled with test solution at a various range of concentration (10 mg/l to 100 mg/l). With a specific concentration of organic pollutant, an accurately weighed of various concentration of inorganic salts were conducted to the bottles. The experiments were performed in parallel with and without the

addition of inorganic salts. The pH was adjusted. The appropriate pH for each sorbent and sorbate was determined empirically. The sealed bottles were shaken for 12 hours. and allowed to stand overnight. Aliquots of clear supernatant were then injected into the gas chromatograph for analysis. The amount of adsorbate adsorbed (X) is obtained by subtracting the value of the equilibrium concentration from that of the influent concentration. On logarithmic paper, values of C were plotted on the abscissa against those of X/M on the ordinate, and the best straight line determined by linear regression. The pH values of the solution before and after sorption were measured by pH meter. The concentrations of inorganic salts were determined by the titration with standardized silver nitrate solution (about 0.01 N). The conductivity of solution was measured by Conductivity Bridge Model 31, Yellow Spring Instrument Co., Inc. Yellow Spring, Ohio.

4.4.3. Effect of Inorganic Salts on Multi-solute Adsorption Equilibria

To carry out the multi-component adsorption experiment under the influence of inorganic salts, the experiment were performed with and without the addition of inorganic salts simultaneously. The weights of the sorbent (same as used in single solute study) and the concentrations of inorganic salt were maintained constant. An accurately weighed amount (amount equal to 0.01 M) of NaCl and $AlCl_3$ were added to the solution when activated carbon and

Hudson flyash were used as sorbent respectively. Equal concentrations of each target organic compound was mixed thoroughly at various concentration range of 10 mg/l to 80 mg/l . The experimental procedure was followed as that used for the single solute study. Five binary system (toluene/benzene, toluene/phenol, MIBK/toluene, MIBK/IPA and IPA/toluene), three 3-component systems (phenol/benzene/toluene, benzene/toluene/MIBK and toluene/MIBK/IPA), two 4-component (toluene/benzene/phenol/MIBK and toluene/benzene/IPA/MIBK) and one 5-component system (toluene/benzene/MIBK /IPA/phenol) were investigated.

4.4.4. Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salts on Multi-component Adsorption Equilibria

The experiment was carried out by maintaining the constant of dose of adsorbent and influent concentration of individual target organic pollutant. Various concentrations of inorganic salts in the range of 0.0 mM to 10 mM were introduced . Various concentration of NaCl and AlCl₃ were added to the case of activated carbon and Hudson flyash were used as adsorbent respectively. The experimental procedure was similar to the one used in the multi-solute adsorption study . One binary system (benzene/toluene) and one 4-component system (toluene/benzene/phenol/MIBK) were investigated.

4.4.5. Effect of Inorganic Salts on Adsorption Kinetics

Hudson fly ash (20.0 g) or 0.4 grams of activated

carbon were placed in 700 ml glass bottles equipped with a rubber-lined septum and plastic screw cap. The bottles were filled with a particular concentration of target organic pollutants. Experiments were run without and with the addition of 0.01 M NaCl and 0.01 M AlCl₃ activated carbon and Hudson fly ash chosen as adsorbents respectively. The bottles were shaken and aliquots were collected at a specific time intervals (5 min., 10 min., 20 min., 30min., 60 min., 90 min., 120 min. and 12 hours) and analyzed by gas chromatograph . The influent concentrations of traget compounds were increased until the system reached a study-state condition. The concentrations obtained were used as the influent concentrations in the study of the effect of concentration of inorganic salts on adsorption kinetics. Various concentrations of inorganic salts (0mM, 2mM, 4mM, 6mM, 8mM and 10mM) were added to the sorption system. Samples were prepared by the above mentioned procedure and samples were taken at the same time intervals.

4.5. Analytical Procedure

The Perkin-Elmer model 8500 gas chromatograph is the major instrument for the analysis of the samples. It is a dual channel, microprocessor-based gas chromatograph. The instrument can be flexibly configured with many options and accessories, and with a wide range of operating conditions, enabling it to be set up to suit specific requirements. The instrument is made up of two main units; the analyser and keyboard unit, and the visual display unit (VDU). The

analyser unit consists of an analytical oven, and electronic compartment and a pneumatic compartment. Inside the oven are two columns, each of which is connected to an injector at the top and a detector at the bottom. A sample mixture enters the carrier gas stream via the injector, and moves onto the column where separation takes place. After passing through the column, the sample components enter the detector and produce an electrical signal, which can be used to measure the quantity of each component present. There are five panels in the pneumatic panels which control the flow of gases to the analytical system. The electronics unit contains the power supplies and printed circuit board which control the instrument. There are three types of keys on the keyboard: function keys, soft keys and numeric keys. The function keys have set functions, which do not change during the operation of the instrument. The function of the soft keys change during the operation of the instrument. There are ten numeric keys labelled from zero to nine, a minus sign and a decimal point. The Visual Display Unit is used, together with the keyboard on the chromatograph, to set up the instrument in accordance with the type of analysis required. The VDU is connected to the chromatograph by a multicore cable unit but is not mechanically attached. All GC parameters are entered and set up using the keyboard and VDU. The operator is prompted by questions from the screen, which also display the valid range for each entry.

The detector used in this research was Flame

Ionization Detector (FID) [see Figure 4.1]. The FID enable compounds that ionize in a hydrogen flame to be detected. Hydrogen introduced into the eluate from the column is burned in air introduced into the base of the detector to form a stable, noise-free flame. The charged particles that are produced when an organic compound eluted from the column is burnt in the detector, migrate towards the collector electrode under the influence of a polarizing electric field applied to the jet of the detector. The quantity of electricity that is produced applied to the jet of detector. The quantity of electricity that is produced is proportional to the amount of compound present, and the resultant current is amplified and plotted on the recorder as a chromatogram. During the operation, the hydrogen pressure was set to 84 kpa (12 psig), and air pressure was set to 155 kps (22 psig) in this research. The FID has the following specifications:

Operating Temperature Range : 100°C to 450°C can be set in
1 deg C increments.

Sensitivity : Better than 0.015 coulombs
g⁻¹ carbon.

Minimum Detectability : 5 x 10⁻¹² g carbon/sec.
(singal to noise ratio 2:1)

Linearity : Greater than 10⁶

Attenuation Control : Controlled via the keyboard
with values of x1 to x4096
in powers of 2

Input ranges : High(x1) and Low(x20)

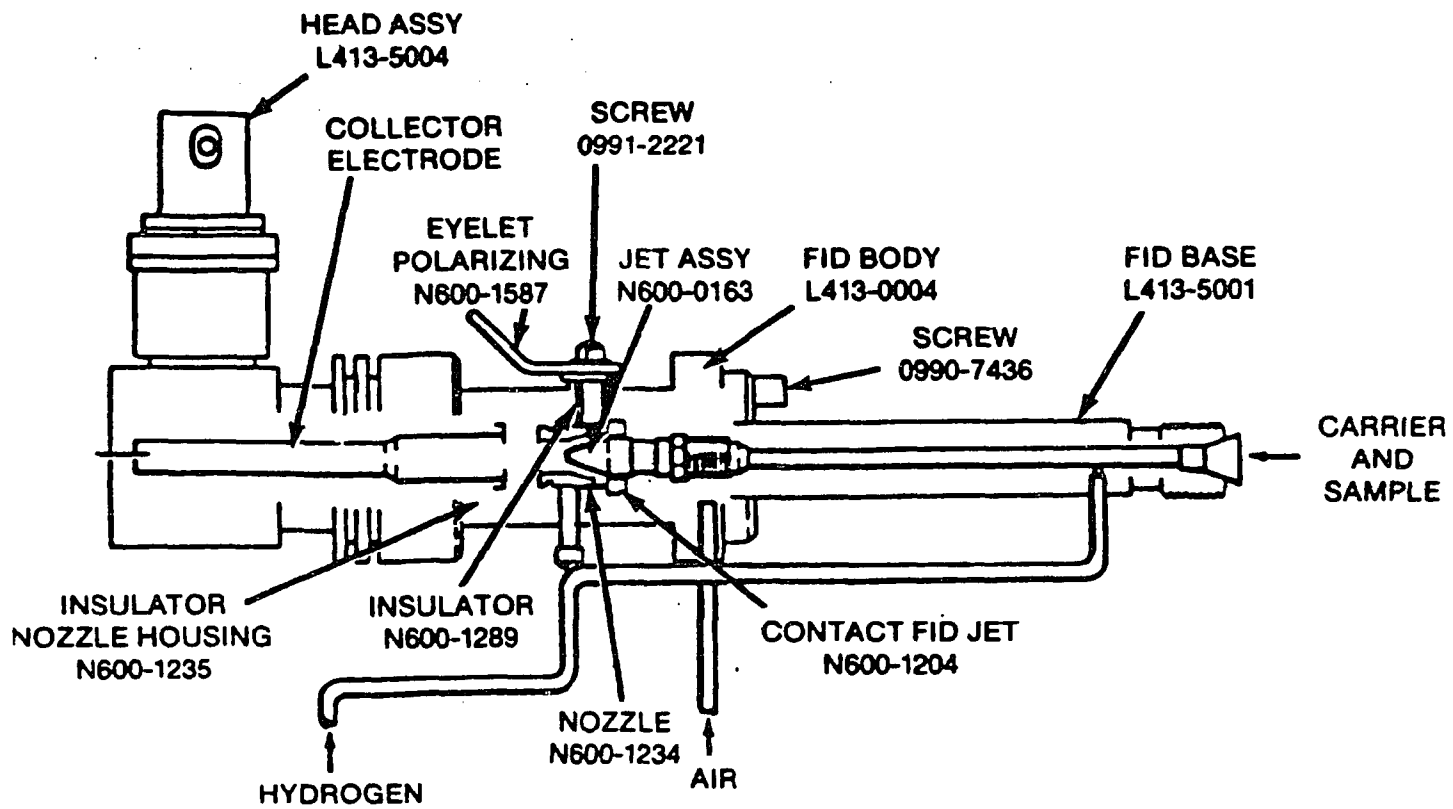


Figure 4.1 Cutway view of FID

High= 5×10^{-12} ampers FDS on
screen or a 1mV recorder on
attenuation x 1.

Output range : 10 V and 1mV.

Time constant : 45 ms

The packed column used in this research had the
following specifications :

1%, sp,1000, 16/80 carbonpack-b, 6 ft long, 1/8 "OD, custom
column injection configuration.

The following instrument conditions are set up for
analysis:

Oven Temperature : 180°C

Injection Temperature : 230°C

Detector Temperature : 230°C

Iso Time : 5 min.

SECTION V

RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS

In this section, the results and discussions are presented in the following sequence :

- 5.1 Adsorbability improved using inorganic salts
- 5.2 pH effect on adsorption
- 5.3 Effect of inorganic salts on single solute adsorption equilibria
- 5.4 Effect of inorganic salts on multi-solute adsorption equilibria
- 5.5 Effect of inorganic salts on kinetics of adsorption
- 5.6 Correlation of adsorption capacity with concentration of inorganic salt
- 5.7 Correlation of adsorption rate constant with concentration of inorganic salt

5.1. Adsorbability Improvement Using Inorganic Salts.

A logical beginning for this research was the determination of whether or not inorganic salts effect the adsorption of organic compound onto flyash and activated carbon. Previous investigation (8) has shown the optimum adsorbent dose on the adsorption of organic compounds for flyash and activated carbon is 20 grams of flyash per 700 ml of organic waste, Figure 5.1 shows the same dose, after the addition of a particular inorganic salt into the sorption system. Figure 5.2 shows that the optimum adsorbent dose for activated carbon is 0.4 grams of activated carbon per 700 ml of organic waste, with and without the inorganic

Figure 5.1 Adsorption Dose Test

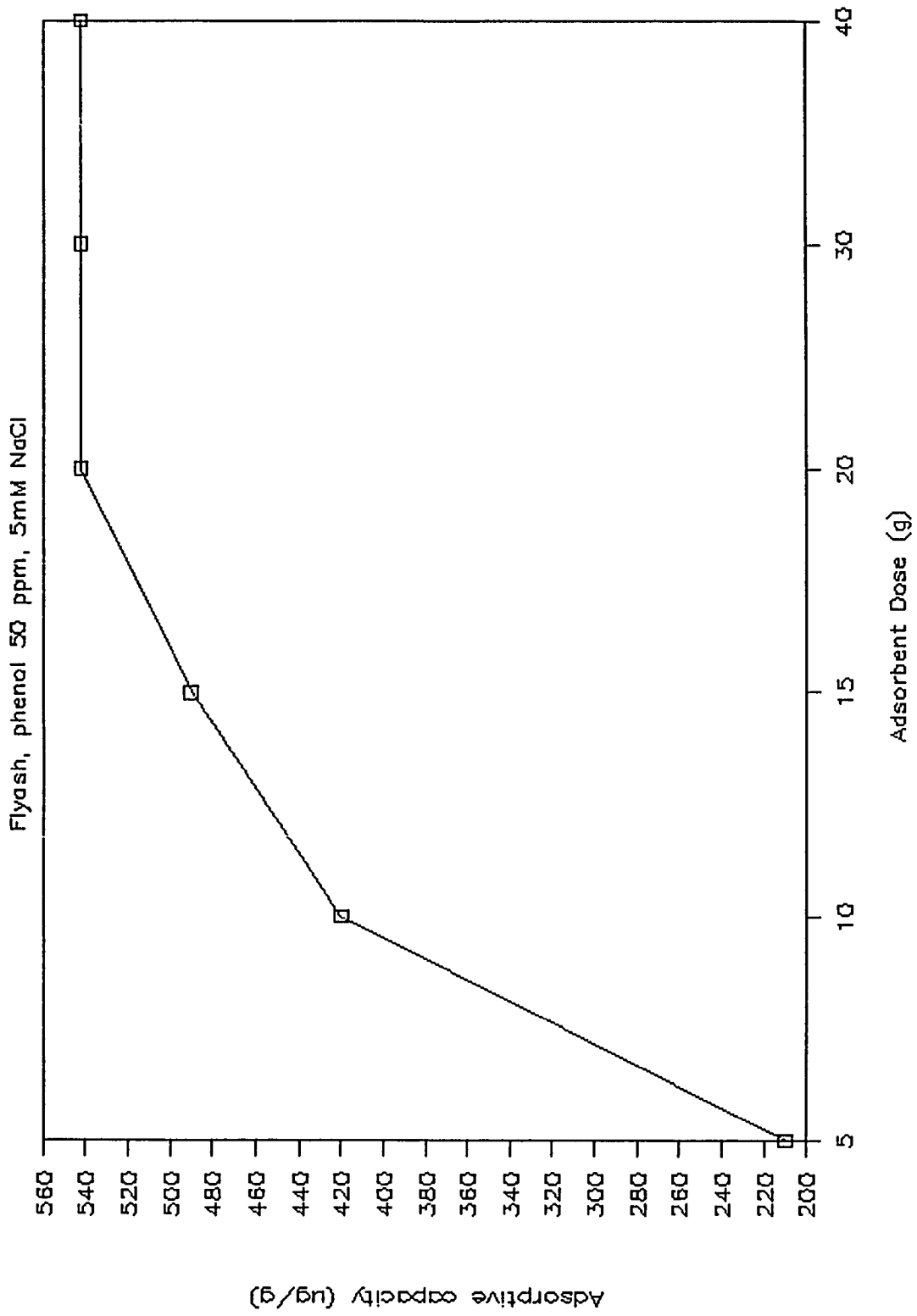
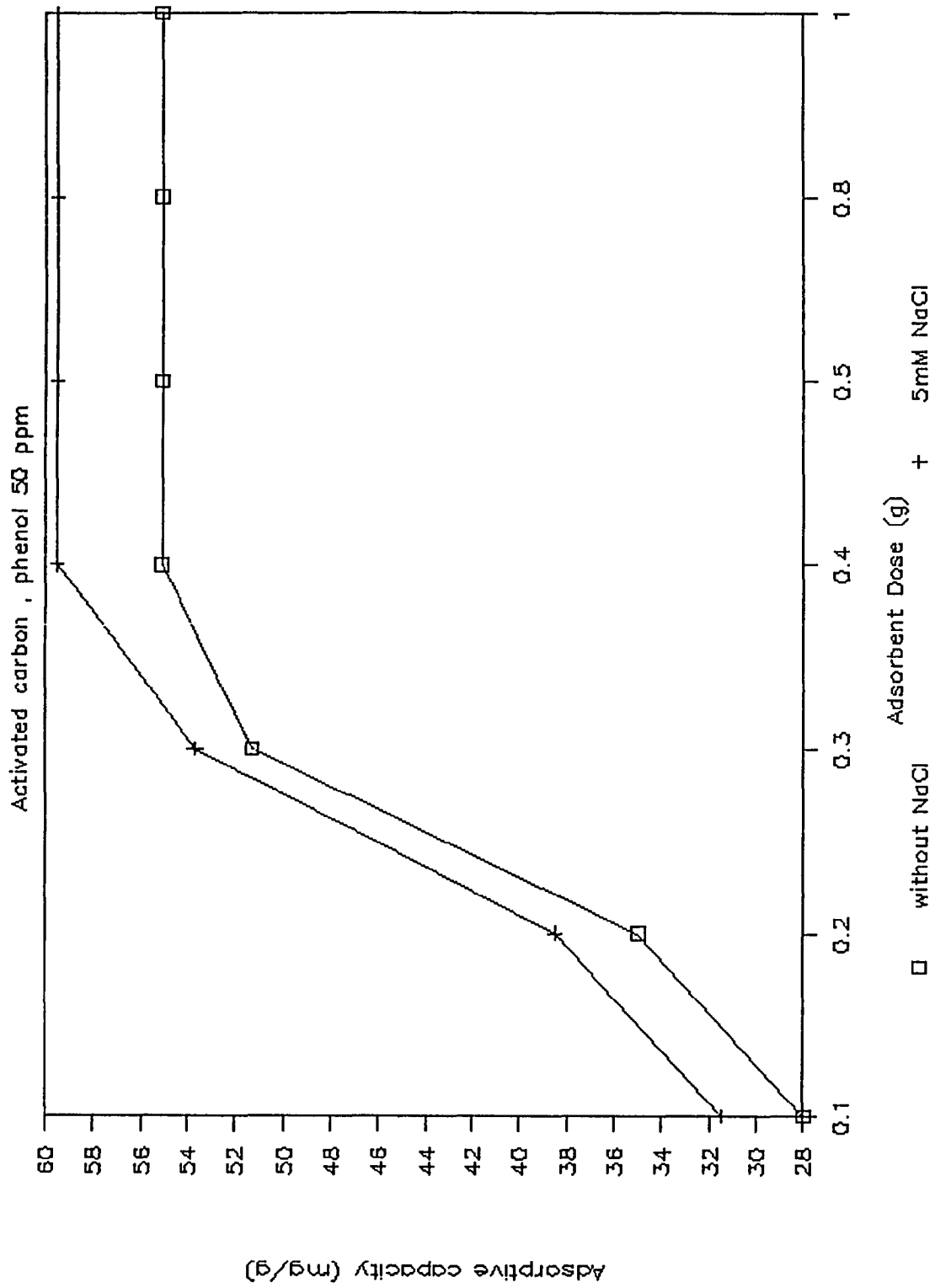


Figure 5.2 Adsorption Dose Test



salt added. Hence, throughout this present study (batch experiment) these same doses have been used. Single dosage experiments were carried out by contacting 700 ml aliquots of stock solutions with and without specific concentrations of inorganic salt for each compound with 20 g of flyash or 0.4 g of activated carbon in a glass media bottle provided with a rubber lined septum and plastic screw cap. The bottles were agitated by a shaker for 12 hours in order to achieve an equilibrium concentration. Each mixture was allowed to settle overnight. The samples were analyzed using a Perkin-Elmer Model 8500 Flame Ionization Detector Gas Chromatograph.

Table 5.1 lists the micrograms of sorbate removed per gram of sorbent (activated carbon and flyash) as well as percent reductions of sorbate with about 5 mM of inorganic salts and without any salt added. Table 5.1 shows the effectiveness of inorganic salt strongly depends on the chemical characteristics of the adsorbate. A higher percent reduction of sorbate will have lower residual pollutant molecules remaining in the solution, therefore a lower effective improvement in the addition of inorganic salts is achieved. Activated carbon has a higher adsorptive capacity than virgin flyash. However, with the addition of inorganic salts, flyash performs at a higher efficiency than activated carbon. For a specific adsorbent, toluene is more readily adsorbed than phenol without salts. However, phenol has a greater improvement of capacity adsorbed by

Table 5.1
Adsorbability Improvement Using Inorganic Salts

| Adsorbent Used: Hudson Flyash | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Target Compound: Toluene | | | | | | | | |
| Initial Conc. | No Salts | | | Addition of Inorganic Salts | | | | |
| | Final Conc. | % of Reduction | Adsorp. Cap.(mg/g) | Salt Type | Conc. (mM) | Final Conc. | % of Reduction | Adsorp. Cap.(mg/g) |
| 53.3 | 30.6 | 42.6 | 0.77 | NaCl | 6.20 | 29.3 | 45.0 | 0.84 |
| 45.6 | 26.9 | 41.0 | 0.65 | CaCl2 | 5.53 | 24.2 | 46.9 | 0.75 |
| 37.8 | 22.0 | 41.8 | 0.55 | AlCl3 | 6.20 | 18.5 | 51.0 | 0.68 |
| Target Compound: Benzene | | | | | | | | |
| 58.8 | 36.6 | 37.7 | 0.78 | NaCl | 4.90 | 34.7 | 41.0 | 0.84 |
| 43.3 | 26.8 | 38.1 | 0.58 | CaCl2 | 5.50 | 23.8 | 45.0 | 0.68 |
| 42.6 | 26.7 | 38.5 | 0.57 | AlCl3 | 5.10 | 20.0 | 53.0 | 0.79 |
| Target Compound: Phenol | | | | | | | | |
| 40.4 | 32.9 | 18.6 | 0.26 | NaCl | 7.06 | 29.7 | 26.5 | 0.37 |
| 46.9 | 38.8 | 17.9 | 0.27 | CaCl2 | 5.60 | 33.3 | 29.0 | 0.47 |
| 69.5 | 72.5 | 19.0 | 0.59 | AlCl3 | 4.97 | 61.3 | 31.5 | 0.59 |
| Adsorbent Used: Activated Carbon | | | | | | | | |
| Target Compound: Toluene | | | | | | | | |
| 54.7 | 8.5 | 84.5 | 80.9 | NaCl | 5.04 | 7.9 | 85.5 | 81.9 |
| 74.7 | 11.7 | 84.9 | 110.3 | CaCl2 | 5.80 | 10.8 | 85.4 | 110.9 |
| 46.9 | 7.1 | 84.8 | 69.6 | AlCl3 | 5.54 | 6.9 | 85.3 | 70.0 |
| Target Compound: Benzene | | | | | | | | |
| 39.9 | 8.0 | 79.9 | 55.8 | NaCl | 6.40 | 6.6 | 83.5 | 58.3 |
| 51.1 | 10.5 | 79.5 | 71.1 | CaCl2 | 5.70 | 7.2 | 82.0 | 73.3 |
| 76.5 | 14.5 | 81.1 | 109.1 | AlCl3 | 4.90 | 14.1 | 81.6 | 109.1 |
| Target Compound: Phenol | | | | | | | | |
| 48.4 | 18.8 | 61.1 | 51.8 | NaCl | 6.80 | 16.5 | 65.9 | 55.8 |
| 83.6 | 32.2 | 61.5 | 90.0 | CaCl2 | 5.40 | 30.1 | 64.0 | 93.6 |
| 103.0 | 39.7 | 61.9 | 111.6 | AlCl3 | 5.10 | 37.8 | 63.3 | 114.1 |

sorbent with the addition of inorganic salts than toluene.

5.2. pH Effect on Adsorption

Previous research (8) (1988) indicated that washed flyash shows better adsorptive capacities than unwashed flyash. Therefore, flyash has been washed prior to use.

The effect of pH on adsorption is a well established concept. The addition of inorganic salts may significantly change the pH value in solution. The pH of a solution from which adsorption occurs may influence the extent of adsorption. Hence, in the presence of inorganic salts, it was necessary to determine the effect of pH on flyash and activated carbon performance and also to evaluate the optimum pH condition for the system. Adjustment to acidic conditions was made using sulfuric acid, while adjustment to basic conditions was made using potassium hydroxide as the buffer. The adsorptive capacity of flyash and activated carbon on target aromatic compounds (toluene, benzene, phenol) with the addition of about 5mM concentration of inorganic salts (NaCl, CaCl₂.2H₂O, AlCl₃) is shown in Figures A1 to A18. Results show a very interesting phenomena; namely, that flyash has a different adsorption behavior than activated carbon. For flyash, results indicate that the adsorption capacity increases with increasing pH up to a certain pH value and then decreases at higher pH levels. In contrast, with activated carbon , adsorption capacity shows an optimal behavior, displaying a

reduction in adsorptive capacity. Above the salt saturation point (i.e., upon salt precipitation or supersaturation) adsorptive capacity increases again. The possible precipitation of metallic hydroxide can be evaluated from Figure 5.3⁽¹¹⁾, the difference may be due to the fact that activated carbon possess greatly different surface characteristics than flyash. During the precipitation of metallic hydroxides in the presence of activated carbon, the organic pollutant - inorganic salt system may contribute a small amount of adsorptive capacity thus making the carbon surface more active in adsorbing organic molecules.

Figures A₁ to A₁₈ show that the adsorption of organic compounds onto flyash and activated carbon is highly pH sensitive. Results show that activated carbon and Hudson flyash favor a neutral pH range (6 - 8) in the presence of sodium chloride and calcium chloride, while in the presence of aluminum chloride, the adsorbents favor a pH range (4 - 5). This may be due to the fact that the ion charge balance in the solution system can exhibit the highest adsorption property of the adsorbents. It seems that the pH value for the dissociation of sodium chloride and calcium chloride in aqueous state is a neutral range (6 - 8), while the a dissolution of aluminum chloride in aqueous is in an acidic pH range (4 - 5). In a series of isotherm batch tests, the pH was adjusted to an optimum value prior to obtaining gas chromatographic data . In order to prevent a drastic pH change during adsorption , three drops of

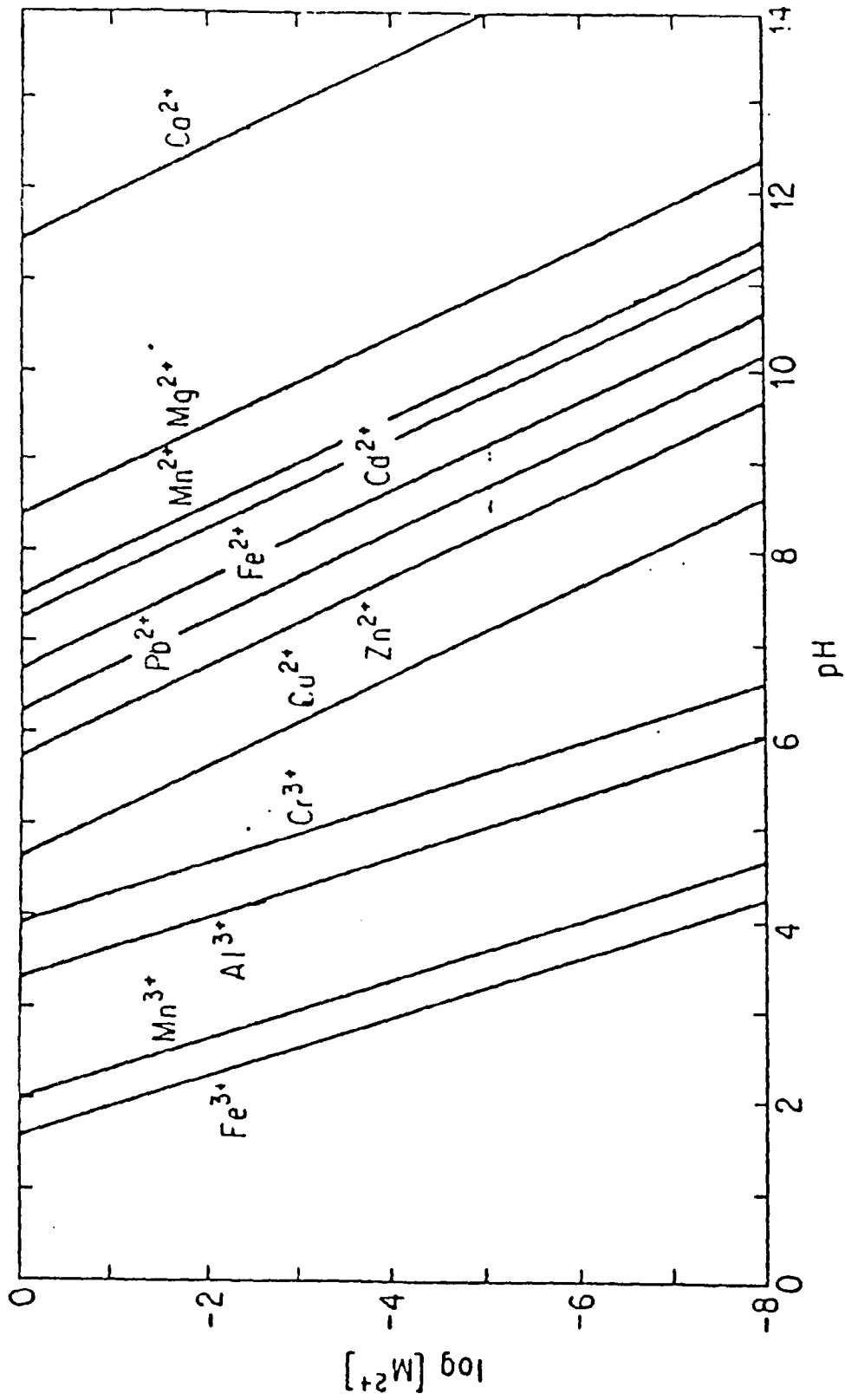
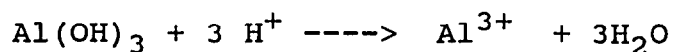


Figure 5.3 Logarithmic Concentration Diagram Showing the Solubility of Various Metallic Hydroxides.

buffer solution were added to the solution system prior to each experiment.

5.3.Effect of Inorganic Salts on Single Solute Adsorption Equilibria

A series of batch studies were performed with two adsorbents (Hudson flyash and activated carbon). Benzene, toluene, and phenol were selected as adsorbates. The inorganic salts used were monovalent/sodium chloride (NaCl), divalent/calcium chloride ($\text{CaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$), and trivalent/aluminum chloride (AlCl_3) compounds. A scan of physical property, the above salts were completely dissolved in water in the range of salt concentration investigated in this research. Sodium chloride and calcium chloride were completely dissociate to cation and anion in water. Anhydrous aluminum chloride can have a violent chemical reaction with water to form aluminum hydroxide. The dissociation of aluminum hydroxide in water is dependent on the pH value of the solution. (45)



An experiment was conducted to check the possible occurrence of chemical reaction to enhance or hinder the adsorption of adsorbent during the investigation in this research. Without the presence of adsorbents, two identical bottles were prepared with and without the presence 0.01 M of inorganic salt, and were filled with the same influent concentration of target organic pollutant respectively.

Bottles were shaken for 12 hours and samples were analyzed by gas chromatography. Table 5.2 shows the concentration of organic pollutants between the two bottles remains the same. It indicates that under the dilute concentration of organic compounds and inorganic salt, the water molecule swept out the possible chemical reaction that is expected.

Table 5.3 list the micrograms of sorbate removed per gram of flyash (adsorptive capacity), percent recuction of sorbate, pH and solution conductivity charge of flyash, toluene and NaCl salt as a example . Salts concentration was determined by titration. Data from Table 5.3 shows a linear relationship between salt concentration and effluent concentration for the organic pollutant species. From the linear regression 0,2,4,6,8,10 minimolarity of inroganic salts effluent concentration, the percentage of reduction and adsorptive capacity were calculated.

The adsorption characteristics of the adsorbents on the target organic compound has been analyzed and evaluated using the Freundlich isotherm equation. This model is most useful for dilute soltuions over small concentration ranges. In addition, the Freundlich isotherm is frequently used in feasibility studies for industrial applications. The equation for the isotherm is :

$$q = X/M = K_F(C)^{1/n}$$

where :

q = adsorptive capacity of unit weight of sorbent material, (mg/g)

Table 5.2 Isotherm Data Without Adsorbents

| Sorbate | Inorganic Salts | Concentration | pH |
|---------|---|--|-----|
| phenol | ———— | 149.7ppm, ($1.59 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.7 |
| phenol | 0.01M $\text{CaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 149.5ppm, ($1.59 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.5 |
| phenol | ———— | 121.0ppm, ($1.29 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 6.0 |
| phenol | 0.01M $\text{FeCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 120.8ppm, ($1.28 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 2.8 |
| phenol | ———— | 142.8ppm, ($1.52 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.5 |
| phenol | 0.01M AlCl_3 | 142.7ppm, ($1.52 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 4.5 |
| MIBK | ———— | 133.5ppm, ($1.33 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.7 |
| MIBK | 0.01M $\text{CaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 132.2ppm, ($1.32 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.6 |
| MIBK | ———— | 157.6ppm, ($1.58 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.5 |
| MIBK | 0.01M $\text{FeCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 156.4ppm, ($1.56 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 2.6 |
| MIBK | ———— | 145.7ppm, ($1.46 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.6 |
| MIBK | 0.01M AlCl_3 | 146.8ppm, ($1.48 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 4.3 |
| IPA | ———— | 131.5ppm, ($2.63 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.4 |
| IPA | 0.01M $\text{CaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 130.8ppm, ($2.62 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.4 |
| IPA | ———— | 140.0ppm, ($2.80 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.1 |
| IPA | 0.01M $\text{FeCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 139.8ppm, ($2.80 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 2.7 |
| IPA | ———— | 134.4ppm, ($2.69 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 7.4 |
| IPA | 0.01M AlCl_3 | 135.2ppm, ($2.70 \times 10^{-3} \text{M}$) | 4.4 |

Table 5.3
 Flyash Used : Hudson Flyash
 Inorganic Salt : NaCl ; Target Compound : Toluene

| Influent Concentration: 101.5 ppm | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Salt Conc. before Adsorp. | Eff. Conc.(ppa) | % of Removal | Adsorp. Cap.(mg/g) | PH before Adsorp. | PH after Adsorp. | Salt Conc. after Adsorp. | Conductivity before Adsorp. | Conductivity after Adsorp. |
| ----- | 58.9 | 42.0 | 1.491 | 6.47 | 7.26 | ----- | 1.5*100umho | 2.2*100umho |
| 1.83 mM | 57.0 | 43.8 | 1.557 | 6.86 | 7.56 | 1.83 | 3.3 | 3.6 |
| 3.74 mM | 56.5 | 44.3 | 1.575 | 6.67 | 7.41 | 3.74 | 5.3 | 5.5 |
| 6.63 mM | 56.0 | 44.8 | 1.592 | 6.59 | 7.28 | 6.63 | 8.0 | 8.3 |
| 8.31 mM | 55.3 | 45.5 | 1.617 | 6.32 | 7.08 | 8.31 | 9.3 | 9.5 |
| 10.05 mM | 54.8 | 46.0 | 1.634 | 6.48 | 7.34 | 10.05 | 11.4 | 11.6 |
| Influent Concentration: 81.5 ppm | | | | | | | | |
| ----- | 47.7 | 41.5 | 1.183 | 6.40 | 7.20 | ----- | 1.3 | 2.0 |
| 2.03 mM | 46.3 | 43.2 | 1.232 | 6.60 | 7.40 | 2.03 | 3.5 | 3.7 |
| 3.68 mM | 45.6 | 44.0 | 1.256 | 6.86 | 7.54 | 3.68 | 5.0 | 5.2 |
| 6.50 mM | 45.1 | 44.7 | 1.274 | 6.78 | 7.50 | 6.50 | 7.2 | 7.4 |
| 8.03 mM | 44.6 | 45.3 | 1.291 | 6.75 | 7.53 | 8.03 | 9.0 | 9.2 |
| 10.02 mM | 44.1 | 45.9 | 1.309 | 6.88 | 7.39 | 10.02 | 11.4 | 11.8 |
| Influent Concentration: 60.3 ppm | | | | | | | | |
| ----- | 35.3 | 41.4 | 0.875 | 6.54 | 7.08 | ----- | 1.3 | 2.0 |
| 2.44 mM | 34.1 | 43.4 | 0.917 | 6.12 | 6.92 | 2.44 | 3.7 | 3.9 |
| 4.12 mM | 33.4 | 44.6 | 0.941 | 6.40 | 7.40 | 4.12 | 5.6 | 5.7 |
| 5.79 mM | 32.6 | 45.9 | 0.969 | 6.53 | 7.23 | 5.79 | 7.0 | 7.2 |
| 7.71 mM | 32.2 | 46.6 | 0.983 | 6.45 | 7.40 | 7.71 | 8.6 | 8.8 |
| 9.73 mM | 31.9 | 47.1 | 0.994 | 6.28 | 7.02 | 9.73 | 10.8 | 11.0 |
| Influent Concentration: 37.9 ppm | | | | | | | | |
| ----- | 22.0 | 41.9 | 0.556 | 6.60 | 6.90 | ----- | 1.2 | 2.0 |
| 2.40 mM | 21.1 | 44.3 | 0.586 | 6.35 | 7.04 | 2.40 | 2.6 | 4.0 |
| 3.66 mM | 20.6 | 45.6 | 0.605 | 6.71 | 7.23 | 3.66 | 5.4 | 5.6 |
| 5.69 mM | 20.3 | 46.4 | 0.616 | 6.33 | 7.02 | 5.69 | 6.9 | 7.0 |
| 7.63 mM | 19.5 | 48.5 | 0.644 | 6.90 | 7.15 | 7.63 | 8.5 | 8.6 |
| 9.65 mM | 19.1 | 49.6 | 0.658 | 6.23 | 6.50 | 9.65 | 10.7 | 10.8 |
| Influent Concentration: 28.2 ppm | | | | | | | | |
| ----- | 16.5 | 41.5 | 0.409 | 6.48 | 7.12 | ----- | 1.2 | 1.9 |
| 2.40 mM | 16.0 | 43.8 | 0.427 | 6.43 | 7.17 | 2.40 | 3.6 | 3.8 |
| 3.80 mM | 15.6 | 44.7 | 0.441 | 6.54 | 7.05 | 3.80 | 5.4 | 5.6 |
| 5.50 mM | 15.2 | 46.1 | 0.455 | 6.78 | 7.33 | 5.50 | 6.6 | 7.0 |
| 7.70 mM | 15.0 | 46.8 | 0.462 | 6.76 | 7.29 | 7.70 | 8.5 | 8.6 |
| 9.38 mM | 14.4 | 48.9 | 0.483 | 6.67 | 7.34 | 9.38 | 10.4 | 10.6 |

X = weight of pollutants adsorbed, (mg)

M = weight of sorbent used, (g)

C = equilibrium impurity concentration remaining in the solution, (mg/L)

K_F = empirical constant equal to intercept, known as capacity factor

$1/n$ = slope of the line on a log-log plot, known as intensity

K_F and n are constants depending on temperature, the characteristics of sorbent, and the substance to be adsorbed.

The adsorption isotherm of target compounds onto activated carbon and Hudson flyash at various concentrations of inorganic salts were shown in Figure B1 to B30. The regressed Freundlich parameters from above figures were summarized and listed in Table 5.4 to 5.7. The regression variances show that the experimental data was well represented by Freundlich Equation (variance generally less than 10^{-4}). From the regression of isotherm test data, adsorptive capacity calculated from the Freundlich parameters for adsorbents, adsorbates, and inorganic salts are shown in Table 5.8 to 5.11. By applying equilibrium concentration of target organic pollutant equal to 30 ppm and 10 ppm to the adsorption system of Hudson flyash and activated carbon respectively, plots of various concentrations of inorganic salts (0, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10 mM) versus adsorptive capacity of target compounds onto Hudson flyash and activated carbon were shown in Figure C₁ to C₁₀.

Table 5.4
 Freundlich Parameters for Adsorption of Pollutants
 Onto Activated Carbon in the Presence of Inorganic Salts

| Target Compound | Inorganic Salts | Salt Conc. (M) | Kf (mg/g) | 1/n | Regression Variance |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|
| Toluene | NaCl | 0 | 8.5624 | 1.053 | 7.76E-5 |
| Toluene | NaCl | 0.002 | 8.9949 | 1.048 | 9.27E-5 |
| Toluene | NaCl | 0.004 | 9.4907 | 1.036 | 1.17E-4 |
| Toluene | NaCl | 0.006 | 9.9403 | 1.028 | 1.50E-4 |
| Toluene | NaCl | 0.008 | 10.4712 | 1.018 | 1.84E-4 |
| Toluene | NaCl | 0.010 | 10.8893 | 1.014 | 3.20E-4 |
| Toluene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 9.2023 | 1.014 | 8.74E-5 |
| Toluene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.002 | 9.5257 | 1.007 | 7.28E-5 |
| Toluene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.004 | 9.8220 | 1.004 | 7.66E-5 |
| Toluene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.006 | 10.1859 | 0.998 | 7.46E-5 |
| Toluene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.008 | 10.5681 | 0.992 | 7.65E-5 |
| Toluene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.010 | 10.9144 | 0.987 | 8.83E-5 |
| Toluene | AlCl ₃ | 0 | 8.8858 | 1.034 | 2.38E-6 |
| Toluene | AlCl ₃ | 0.002 | 8.9476 | 1.037 | 2.38E-6 |
| Toluene | AlCl ₃ | 0.004 | 8.9763 | 1.043 | 2.49E-6 |
| Toluene | AlCl ₃ | 0.006 | 9.0406 | 1.046 | 2.53E-6 |
| Toluene | AlCl ₃ | 0.008 | 9.0594 | 1.053 | 2.76E-6 |
| Toluene | AlCl ₃ | 0.010 | 9.1390 | 1.056 | 2.88E-6 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0 | 7.0974 | 1.003 | 1.03E-4 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0.002 | 7.5231 | 1.004 | 1.03E-4 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0.004 | 8.0001 | 1.004 | 9.87E-5 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0.006 | 8.5211 | 1.005 | 9.99E-5 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0.008 | 9.1264 | 1.004 | 9.23E-5 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0.010 | 9.7723 | 1.006 | 9.00E-5 |
| Benzene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 6.8359 | 1.018 | 5.40E-5 |
| Benzene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.002 | 7.2660 | 1.011 | 4.63E-5 |
| Benzene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.004 | 7.6913 | 1.008 | 3.71E-5 |
| Benzene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.006 | 8.2073 | 1.001 | 3.24E-5 |
| Benzene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.008 | 8.7076 | 0.998 | 2.25E-5 |
| Benzene | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.010 | 9.3454 | 0.989 | 2.89E-5 |
| Benzene | AlCl ₃ | 0 | 7.0843 | 0.996 | 7.25E-6 |
| Benzene | AlCl ₃ | 0.002 | 7.2778 | 1.002 | 3.70E-6 |
| Benzene | AlCl ₃ | 0.004 | 7.5093 | 1.008 | 1.23E-6 |
| Benzene | AlCl ₃ | 0.006 | 7.7091 | 1.016 | 2.25E-6 |
| Benzene | AlCl ₃ | 0.008 | 7.9561 | 1.023 | 6.57E-6 |
| Benzene | AlCl ₃ | 0.010 | 8.2035 | 1.031 | 1.45E-6 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0 | 2.7504 | 1.017 | 2.03E-6 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0.002 | 2.9478 | 1.012 | 1.93E-6 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0.004 | 3.1405 | 1.010 | 1.73E-6 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0.006 | 3.3986 | 1.006 | 1.52E-6 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0.008 | 3.6585 | 0.997 | 7.52E-7 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0.010 | 3.8273 | 0.996 | 4.31E-7 |
| Phenol | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 2.6393 | 1.020 | 1.50E-4 |
| Phenol | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.002 | 2.7944 | 1.014 | 1.18E-4 |
| Phenol | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.004 | 2.9457 | 1.009 | 9.79E-5 |
| Phenol | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.006 | 3.1117 | 1.003 | 8.87E-5 |
| Phenol | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.008 | 3.2832 | 0.998 | 8.93E-5 |
| Phenol | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.010 | 3.4881 | 0.991 | 1.03E-4 |
| Phenol | AlCl ₃ | 0 | 2.9214 | 0.986 | 1.04E-4 |
| Phenol | AlCl ₃ | 0.002 | 3.0040 | 0.984 | 7.00E-5 |
| Phenol | AlCl ₃ | 0.004 | 3.0882 | 0.983 | 4.32E-5 |
| Phenol | AlCl ₃ | 0.006 | 3.1463 | 0.984 | 2.05E-5 |
| Phenol | AlCl ₃ | 0.008 | 3.2591 | 0.980 | 1.22E-5 |
| Phenol | AlCl ₃ | 0.010 | 3.3589 | 0.978 | 8.43E-6 |

Table 5.5
 Freundlich Parameters for Adsorption of Pollutants
 Onto Hudson Flyash in the Presence of Inorganic Salts

| Target Compound | Inorganic Salts | Salt Conc. (M) | Kf (ug/g) | 1/n | Regression Variance |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|
| Toluene | NaCl | 0 | 23.659 | 1.020 | 2.24E-5 |
| Toluene | NaCl | 0.002 | 28.119 | 0.985 | 2.27E-5 |
| Toluene | NaCl | 0.004 | 31.623 | 0.964 | 3.75E-5 |
| Toluene | NaCl | 0.006 | 37.068 | 0.931 | 4.12E-5 |
| Toluene | NaCl | 0.008 | 41.783 | 0.908 | 7.57E-5 |
| Toluene | NaCl | 0.010 | 49.091 | 0.875 | 1.13E-4 |
| Toluene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0 | 24.774 | 1.002 | 7.14E-6 |
| Toluene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.002 | 26.302 | 1.006 | 1.11E-5 |
| Toluene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.004 | 29.716 | 0.993 | 4.47E-5 |
| Toluene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.006 | 32.136 | 0.991 | 2.42E-5 |
| Toluene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.008 | 36.391 | 0.976 | 7.26E-5 |
| Toluene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.010 | 38.815 | 0.978 | 8.99E-5 |
| Toluene | AlCl3 | 0 | 22.387 | 1.043 | 2.92E-7 |
| Toluene | AlCl3 | 0.002 | 24.434 | 1.051 | 2.38E-8 |
| Toluene | AlCl3 | 0.004 | 26.182 | 1.061 | 1.05E-7 |
| Toluene | AlCl3 | 0.006 | 28.708 | 1.066 | 1.04E-7 |
| Toluene | AlCl3 | 0.008 | 31.551 | 1.069 | 5.19E-8 |
| Toluene | AlCl3 | 0.010 | 34.119 | 1.076 | 1.17E-8 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0 | 21.037 | 1.002 | 1.56E-5 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0.002 | 25.061 | 0.967 | 2.58E-5 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0.004 | 29.444 | 0.938 | 1.04E-5 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0.006 | 33.651 | 0.913 | 2.23E-5 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0.008 | 39.264 | 0.882 | 3.63E-5 |
| Benzene | NaCl | 0.010 | 44.463 | 0.861 | 6.91E-5 |
| Benzene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0 | 23.067 | 0.988 | 1.62E-5 |
| Benzene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.002 | 27.227 | 0.970 | 8.06E-5 |
| Benzene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.004 | 32.508 | 0.948 | 1.21E-4 |
| Benzene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.006 | 38.370 | 0.925 | 2.55E-4 |
| Benzene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.008 | 45.394 | 0.904 | 3.04E-5 |
| Benzene | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.010 | 53.088 | 0.884 | 4.67E-4 |
| Benzene | AlCl3 | 0 | 19.588 | 1.043 | 1.97E-4 |
| Benzene | AlCl3 | 0.002 | 22.438 | 1.051 | 2.85E-4 |
| Benzene | AlCl3 | 0.004 | 22.961 | 1.106 | 3.43E-4 |
| Benzene | AlCl3 | 0.006 | 26.001 | 1.106 | 3.43E-4 |
| Benzene | AlCl3 | 0.008 | 29.512 | 1.119 | 4.96E-4 |
| Benzene | AlCl3 | 0.010 | 31.261 | 1.156 | 5.16E-4 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0 | 9.258 | 0.971 | 1.92E-4 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0.002 | 11.995 | 0.944 | 1.24E-4 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0.004 | 15.241 | 0.918 | 1.36E-4 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0.006 | 19.588 | 0.871 | 1.909-3 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0.008 | 23.121 | 0.873 | 2.88E-4 |
| Phenol | NaCl | 0.010 | 27.797 | 0.854 | 4.24E-4 |
| Phenol | CaCl2.2H2O | 0 | 8.906 | 0.985 | 4.72E-4 |
| Phenol | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.002 | 11.748 | 0.966 | 3.71E-4 |
| Phenol | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.004 | 14.791 | 0.952 | 3.40E-4 |
| Phenol | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.006 | 18.155 | 0.941 | 3.02E-4 |
| Phenol | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.008 | 21.777 | 0.934 | 3.05E-4 |
| Phenol | CaCl2.2H2O | 0.010 | 26.061 | 0.924 | 3.08E-4 |
| Phenol | AlCl3 | 0 | 7.985 | 1.030 | 1.11E-6 |
| Phenol | AlCl3 | 0.002 | 9.984 | 1.037 | 1.04E-7 |
| Phenol | AlCl3 | 0.004 | 12.302 | 1.046 | 4.21E-7 |
| Phenol | AlCl3 | 0.006 | 14.125 | 1.059 | 5.35E-7 |
| Phenol | AlCl3 | 0.008 | 16.482 | 1.070 | 4.48E-7 |
| Phenol | AlCl3 | 0.010 | 19.011 | 1.079 | 3.24E-7 |

Results show that the addition of inorganic salts tend to increase adsorptive capacity (see Figure C₁ to C₁₀). The range of inorganic salt concentrations from these experiments was 0 to 10 mM. The results reveal that the adsorptive capacity of flyash for a specific compound is higher for trivalent salts than for monovalent salts. For example the adsorptive capacity of Hudson Flyash (carbon content 1.9%) with 30 ppm toluene in the presence of 10 mM inorganic salt are 1,329 ug/g, 1,079 ug/g and 963 ug/g for aluminum chloride, calcium chloride and sodium chloride, respectively. While investigating the adsorptive capacity of activated carbon for a specific compound, the solution response is opposite. Monovalent salt displays a higher adsorptive capacity than divalent salt and trivalent salt. For example, the adsorptive capacity of activated carbon with 10ppm toluene in the presence of 10 mM salts are 112 mg/g, 105 mg/g, 103 mg/g for sodium chloride, calcium chloride, aluminum chloride, respectively.

This may be explained by the adsorption mechanism in the presence of salts. The mechanisms proposed to explain the observed effects of salts on the adsorption of organics can be grouped into three categories : (1) Adsorbate-salt interaction in solution; (2) Adsorbate-salt interaction on surface ; (3) Adsorbent-salt interactions.

Part of the studies were extended in order to examine adsorption effects without adsorbent. The concentration of various organic compounds were observed to

Table 5.6
 Freundlich Parameters for Adsorption of Pollutants
 Onto Activated Carbon in the Presence of Inorganic Salts

| Target Compound | Inorganic Salts | Salt Conc. (M) | Kf (mg/g) | 1/n | Regression Variance |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|
| MIBK | NaCl | 0 | 4.0785 | 1.013 | 4.46E-7 |
| MIBK | NaCl | 0.002 | 4.2015 | 1.021 | 3.02E-6 |
| MIBK | NaCl | 0.004 | 4.4402 | 1.023 | 1.24E-8 |
| MIBK | NaCl | 0.006 | 4.6709 | 1.026 | 2.06E-7 |
| MIBK | NaCl | 0.008 | 4.9534 | 1.028 | 3.84E-7 |
| MIBK | NaCl | 0.010 | 5.2541 | 1.031 | 3.42E-7 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 4.4874 | 0.973 | 3.36E-5 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.002 | 4.6665 | 0.972 | 1.80E-5 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.004 | 4.8339 | 0.970 | 8.87E-6 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.006 | 5.0107 | 0.970 | 7.47E-6 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.008 | 5.2239 | 0.976 | 1.23E-5 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.010 | 5.4412 | 0.965 | 2.69E-5 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0 | 4.9102 | 0.936 | 1.98E-4 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0.002 | 4.8707 | 0.949 | 1.36E-4 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0.004 | 4.8372 | 0.961 | 8.69E-5 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0.006 | 4.8150 | 0.973 | 5.20E-5 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0.008 | 4.7808 | 0.985 | 2.88E-5 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0.010 | 4.7446 | 0.999 | 2.21E-5 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0 | 0.4985 | 0.994 | 5.07E-6 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0.002 | 0.4893 | 1.010 | 1.07E-5 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0.004 | 0.5306 | 1.001 | 1.59E-5 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0.006 | 0.5622 | 0.994 | 2.81E-5 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0.008 | 0.5739 | 1.000 | 1.59E-5 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0.010 | 0.5708 | 1.012 | 9.20E-6 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 0.5794 | 0.928 | 2.32E-4 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.002 | 0.5614 | 0.947 | 1.51E-4 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.004 | 0.5467 | 0.964 | 9.10E-5 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.006 | 0.5355 | 0.980 | 4.54E-5 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.008 | 0.5242 | 0.996 | 1.83E-5 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.010 | 0.5152 | 1.010 | 5.43E-6 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0 | 0.4995 | 0.963 | 4.38E-6 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0.002 | 0.5059 | 0.967 | 4.26E-6 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0.004 | 0.5129 | 0.971 | 4.05E-6 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0.006 | 0.5218 | 0.974 | 3.35E-6 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0.008 | 0.5286 | 0.977 | 3.26E-6 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0.010 | 0.5359 | 0.981 | 3.25E-6 |

Table 5.7
 Freundlich Parameters for Adsorption of Pollutants
 Onto Hudson Flyash in the Presence of Inorganic Salts

| Target Compound | Inorganic Salts | Salt Conc. (M) | Kf (ug/g) | 1/n | Regression Variance |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|
| MIBK | NaCl | 0 | 16.59 | 0.880 | 2.29E-4 |
| MIBK | NaCl | 0.002 | 17.98 | 0.894 | 2.28E-4 |
| MIBK | NaCl | 0.004 | 19.50 | 0.906 | 2.35E-4 |
| MIBK | NaCl | 0.006 | 21.04 | 0.917 | 2.36E-4 |
| MIBK | NaCl | 0.008 | 22.86 | 0.925 | 2.48E-4 |
| MIBK | NaCl | 0.010 | 24.83 | 0.933 | 2.57E-4 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 11.48 | 0.985 | 4.83E-4 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.002 | 13.71 | 0.977 | 4.36E-4 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.004 | 16.14 | 0.970 | 4.04E-4 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.006 | 18.92 | 0.962 | 3.84E-4 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.008 | 21.88 | 0.956 | 3.76E-4 |
| MIBK | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.010 | 25.18 | 0.950 | 3.79E-4 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0 | 11.12 | 0.997 | 1.70E-5 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0.002 | 12.30 | 1.014 | 4.26E-6 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0.004 | 13.80 | 1.025 | 6.57E-6 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0.006 | 15.81 | 1.028 | 1.51E-6 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0.008 | 16.71 | 1.052 | 4.69E-6 |
| MIBK | AlCl ₃ | 0.010 | 18.62 | 1.061 | 2.51E-6 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0 | 6.71 | 0.731 | 1.10E-4 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0.002 | 6.82 | 0.762 | 8.86E-5 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0.004 | 6.97 | 0.788 | 8.47E-5 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0.006 | 7.20 | 0.808 | 8.14E-5 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0.008 | 7.48 | 0.825 | 8.52E-5 |
| IPA | NaCl | 0.010 | 7.80 | 0.839 | 8.63E-5 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 4.55 | 0.836 | 2.33E-4 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.002 | 6.05 | 0.816 | 1.06E-4 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.004 | 7.59 | 0.804 | 7.26E-5 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.006 | 9.18 | 0.794 | 6.56E-5 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.008 | 10.91 | 0.784 | 7.13E-5 |
| IPA | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0.010 | 12.71 | 0.777 | 8.76E-5 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0 | 2.44 | 1.016 | 6.57E-5 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0.002 | 2.81 | 1.025 | 3.22E-5 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0.004 | 3.51 | 1.012 | 9.56E-6 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0.006 | 4.24 | 1.012 | 4.92E-6 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0.008 | 5.04 | 1.021 | 2.41E-6 |
| IPA | AlCl ₃ | 0.010 | 5.73 | 1.020 | 2.53E-6 |

remain the same with the addition of various concentration of inorganic salts. Table 5.2 shows these results. The reduction of solubility of organic compounds due to adsorbate-salt interaction in solution before adsorption is not applicable to the observed phenomenon. Therefore the first proposed mechanism must be ruled out.

Adsorbate-salt interaction as a surface phenomenon can be explained by the adsorption behavior of activated carbon in the presence of salts. The surface of activated carbon is negatively charged. as a result, the concentration of cations near the surface will be higher than in the bulk solution. If adsorption takes place, the concentration of organic anions will also increase at the surface. This increase in interacting species at the surface can be expected to result in a shift in equilibrium from that of the bulk solution. The formation of organic-cation complex is significantly larger than the uncomplexed organic species; the attachment of larger complex ion on the surface of activated carbon is much easier than uncomplexed organic species. Therefore, adsorptive capacity is increased. Also, the possibility of formation of organic-cation complex, Na^+ is higher than Ca^{2+} and Al^{3+} . As such, NaCl imparts a greater improvement in adsorptive capacity in activated carbon-organic compound-salt solution system.

Adsorbent-salt interactions may explain the adsorption behavior of flyash in the presence of salts. The neutralization of electrostatic repulsion between adsorbate

Table 5.8

Adsorptive Capacity Calculated from Freundlich Equation

| Adsorbent: Activated Carbon, Effluent Concentration: 10 ppm | | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Adsorbate: | | Toluene | Benzene | Phenol |
| Salts | Salts Conc. (mM) | Adsorp. Cap. (mg/g) | Adsorp. Cap. (mg/g) | Adsorp. Cap. (mg/g) |
| NaCl | 0 | 96.73 | 71.46 | 28.56 |
| NaCl | 2 | 100.46 | 75.92 | 30.34 |
| NaCl | 4 | 103.11 | 80.74 | 32.25 |
| NaCl | 6 | 106.02 | 86.19 | 34.53 |
| NaCl | 8 | 109.14 | 92.11 | 36.42 |
| NaCl | 10 | 112.20 | 99.08 | 38.77 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 95.03 | 71.25 | 27.64 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 2 | 96.80 | 74.52 | 28.86 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 4 | 99.13 | 78.34 | 30.07 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 6 | 101.32 | 82.26 | 31.33 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 8 | 103.63 | 86.59 | 32.71 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 10 | 106.00 | 91.03 | 34.18 |
| AlCl ₃ | 0 | 96.09 | 70.11 | 28.30 |
| AlCl ₃ | 2 | 97.43 | 73.11 | 28.98 |
| AlCl ₃ | 4 | 99.10 | 76.49 | 29.68 |
| AlCl ₃ | 6 | 100.50 | 79.98 | 30.32 |
| AlCl ₃ | 8 | 102.35 | 83.88 | 31.12 |
| AlCl ₃ | 10 | 103.96 | 88.10 | 31.89 |

Table 5.9

 Adsorptive Capacity Calculated from Freundlich Equation

| Adsorbent: Hudson Flyash , Effluent Concentration: 30 ppm | | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Adsorbate: | | Toluene | Benzene | Phenol |
| Salts | Salts Conc. (mM) | Adsorp. Cap. (ug/g) | Adsorp. Cap. (ug/g) | Adsorp. Cap. (ug/g) |
| NaCl | 0 | 759.73 | 635.41 | 251.98 |
| NaCl | 2 | 802.15 | 670.86 | 297.13 |
| NaCl | 4 | 838.22 | 714.65 | 345.36 |
| NaCl | 6 | 880.02 | 750.69 | 379.45 |
| NaCl | 8 | 916.69 | 789.33 | 450.48 |
| NaCl | 10 | 963.33 | 829.97 | 508.04 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 748.29 | 664.11 | 254.06 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 2 | 805.32 | 735.57 | 313.42 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 4 | 869.32 | 816.03 | 377.41 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 6 | 935.33 | 892.22 | 445.93 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 8 | 1007.52 | 983.80 | 521.95 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 10 | 1079.39 | 1073.05 | 604.15 |
| AlCl ₃ | 0 | 778.46 | 680.18 | 266.09 |
| AlCl ₃ | 2 | 871.04 | 800.64 | 341.18 |
| AlCl ₃ | 4 | 967.59 | 948.33 | 432.45 |
| AlCl ₃ | 6 | 1075.08 | 1118.63 | 519.83 |
| AlCl ₃ | 8 | 1196.68 | 1327.08 | 627.87 |
| AlCl ₃ | 10 | 1329.04 | 1594.24 | 749.37 |

and adsorbent and by the formation of adsorbent-salt-adsorbate complexes make the organic compound more readily adsorbed by flyash. Also, Al^{3+} has a higher electron charge which neutralizes the repulsion between adsorbent and adsorbate, than either Ca^{2+} and Na^+ . This would explain why AlCl_3 displays a greater degree of adsorptive capacity improvement in the flyash-organic compound-salt solution system.

The results also show that the improvement of adsorption capacity by the addition of specific inorganic salts at a certain concentration of target compound and salts is more effective for flyash than activated carbon. For example, the adsorptive capacity of Hudson flyash with 10 ppm toluene and 10 mM NaCl is 368.3 ug/g, and for 10 ppm toluene without NaCl is 247.7 ug/g shows a 48.6% capacity increase. The adsorptive capacity of activated carbon with 10 ppm toluene and 10 mM NaCl is 112.2 mg/g and 10 ppm toluene without NaCl is 96.73 mg/g, which is only a 16%, increase. We conclude that the remaining unadsorbed organic molecules in flyash is much greater than in activated carbon. Since the salts concentration of diluent (see Table 5.3) remained unchanged during the batch adsorption experiments, we can conclude that the salt itself does not participate in the sorption process. Also, the slight variation in pH and solution conductivity supports that anions dissolved from inorganic salts do not affect the solution process.

Previous investigation (8) has shown that the lower

Table 5.10

Adsorptive Capacity Calculated from Freundlich Equation

| Adsorbent: Activated Carbon, Eff. Conc.: 10 ppm | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Adsorbate: | | MIBK | IPA |
| Salts | Salts Conc. (mM) | Adsorp. Cap. (mg/g) | Adsorp. Cap. (mg/g) |
| NaCl | 0 | 42.02 | 4.92 |
| NaCl | 2 | 44.10 | 5.01 |
| NaCl | 4 | 46.87 | 5.32 |
| NaCl | 6 | 49.59 | 5.54 |
| NaCl | 8 | 52.83 | 5.74 |
| NaCl | 10 | 56.43 | 5.87 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 42.17 | 4.91 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 2 | 43.75 | 4.97 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 4 | 45.11 | 5.03 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 6 | 46.76 | 5.11 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 8 | 49.43 | 5.19 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 10 | 50.19 | 5.27 |
| AlCl ₃ | 0 | 42.38 | 4.59 |
| AlCl ₃ | 2 | 43.31 | 4.69 |
| AlCl ₃ | 4 | 44.22 | 4.80 |
| AlCl ₃ | 6 | 45.25 | 4.92 |
| AlCl ₃ | 8 | 46.18 | 5.01 |
| AlCl ₃ | 10 | 47.33 | 5.13 |

Table 5.11

Adsorptive Capacity Calculated from Freundlich Equation

| Adsorbent: Hudson Flyash ,Eff. Conc.: 30 ppm | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Adsorbate: | | MIBK | IPA |
| Salts | Salts Conc. (mM) | Adsorp. Cap. (ug/g) | Adsorp. Cap. (ug/g) |
| NaCl | 0 | 330.91 | 80.63 |
| NaCl | 2 | 376.13 | 91.06 |
| NaCl | 4 | 424.92 | 101.67 |
| NaCl | 6 | 475.95 | 112.42 |
| NaCl | 8 | 531.39 | 123.74 |
| NaCl | 10 | 593.10 | 135.33 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 0 | 327.27 | 78.14 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 2 | 380.35 | 97.07 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 4 | 437.23 | 116.90 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 6 | 498.78 | 136.67 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 8 | 565.16 | 156.99 |
| CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | 10 | 637.26 | 178.59 |
| AlCl ₃ | 0 | 330.21 | 77.29 |
| AlCl ₃ | 2 | 386.99 | 91.78 |
| AlCl ₃ | 4 | 450.74 | 109.68 |
| AlCl ₃ | 6 | 521.69 | 132.50 |
| AlCl ₃ | 8 | 598.28 | 162.39 |
| AlCl ₃ | 10 | 687.39 | 184.00 |

the water solubility (the higher the Kow value) of target compound, the higher the adsorptive capacity adsorbed onto the sorbents. The addition of inorganic salts in the adsorption system also follows the same pattern; toluene possesses the lowest water solubility (highest Kow value), attains the highest adsorbability among the target compounds. For example, in the presence of 10 mM of NaCl, the adsorptive capacity of toluene, benzene, MIBK, phenol and IPA onto activated carbon are 112.20 mg/g, 99.08 mg/g, 56.43 mg/g, 38.07 mg/g and 5.87 mg/g respectively (calculated based on equilibrium concentration = 10 mg/l), while the water solubility of the target compounds increases follow the above sequence (see Table 4.2).

5.4. Multi-solute Adsorption Equilibria

Because the existence of multi-component in industrial wastewater stream and ground water is fairly common, it was felt necessary to examine the effect of inorganic salts on multi-component adsorption systems. The role that inorganic salts perform in multi-component adsorption systems, may be a significant factor in helping to establish an accurate design of a sorption plant. Competition for adsorption sites occurs when a wide spectrum of contaminants are present in the solution. The system becomes more complicated with the addition of inorganic salts. The interactions among adsorbent, adsorbates and inorganic salts raise the multi-solute adsorption system to a higher level of sophistication. To find out how the inorganic salts quantitatively effect the adsorption capacity of adsorbents is the objective of this study. The results of a series of adsorption studies in multi-component mixture, with and without the presence of inorganic salts, by activated carbon and flyash are presented and discussed.

In single-solute adsorption equilibria study has shown the applicability of Freundlich equation, in the presence of a low concentration of inorganic salts (salts' concentration less than 0.01 M). Results also show a significant improvement of adsorptive capacity of adsorbents (either activated carbon or flyash).

The most widely acceptable method for prediction of

multi-solute adsorption equilibria is the Ideal Adsorbed Solution theory (IAST) of Myers and Prausnitz⁽²⁶⁾ for adsorption of gaseous mixtures. Radke and Prausnitz⁽²⁷⁾ extended this method to dilute liquid solution. The big advantage of this theory is that only single-solute data are required. Therefore, the aim of the study is to show that a satisfactory prediction of the behavior of complex mixture can be achieved by mathematical models which require only single solute data. Based on that, the five target compounds which have been investigated in single-solute equilibria were selected.

The multi-component adsorptive behavior with and without the presence of inorganic salts by activated carbon and flyash of the following combination were examined.

- (1). Benzene and Toluene
- (2). Phenol and Toluene
- (3). Methyl isobutyl ketone and Toluene
- (4). Isopropyl alcohol and Methyl isobutyl ketone
- (5). Isopropyl alcohol and Toluene
- (6). Benzene, Toluene and Phenol
- (7). Benzene, Methyl isobutyl ketone, and Toluene
- (8). Isopropyl alcohol, Methyl isobutyl alcohol, and Toluene
- (9). Benzene, Methyl isobutyl ketone, Toluene, and Phenol
- (10). Benzene, Methyl isobutyl ketone, Toluene, and Phenol
- (11). Isopropyl alcohol, Benzene, Methyl isobutyl ketone, Toluene, and Phenol

From the results of single-solute study with the

addition of inorganic salts, NaCl and AlCl₃ has the highest adsorptive capacity performance when activated carbon and flyash were used as sorbent material respectively. Therefore, 0.01 M of NaCl and AlCl₃ in multi-solute system were studied in activated carbon and flyash separately.

A. Calculation of adsorptive capacity (q of X/M) from experimental measurement. Data obtained from the experiment has been utilized to calculate the adsorptive capacity of sorbents using mass balance equation :

$$q = X/M = (C_i - C_e) * V/M$$

where :

$$q, X/M = \text{adsorptive capacity (mg/g) or (ug/g)}$$

$$= \frac{\text{weight of solute adsorbed (mg or ug)}}{\text{weight of sorbent used (g)}}$$

C_i = influent concentration, ppm

C_e = equilibrium concentration, ppm

V = volume of the reactor, (l)

M = weight of sorbent used, (g)

The linear regression data were obtained by the regression of equilibrium concentration versus adsorptive capacity on logarithmic scale.

B. The Freundlich parameters apply to equation (2-38 to 2-43) gets equation (2-44) is used for the calculation of adsorptive capacity (X/M, q):

$$C_{oi} = q_i \left(\frac{M}{V} \right) \frac{q_i}{\sum_{j=1}^N q_j} \left[\frac{\sum_{j=1}^N q_j n_i}{n_i K_{Fi}} \right] n_i$$

Where : C_{oi} = Influent concentration of component i in multi- component system.

q_i = Solid phase concentration of solute i at single-solute system (mass/mass)

n_i, K_{Fi} = Freundlich parameter for component i in single solute system.

N = Number of components.

M/V = Sorbent dose.

M = Weight of sorbent used.

V = Volume of solution.

i = Species "i"

j = Species "j"

N nonlinear simultaneous equation with N unknown solved to get the adsorptive capacity of N species at equilibrium state.

5.4.1. Competitive Adsorption of Toluene and Benzene.

The first case examined was the adsorption of a mixture containing toluene and benzene. This pair of compounds was selected because toluene and benzene both are aromatic compound and performed the highest adsorbability in single solute while comparing with other target compounds. Isotherm tests were performed parallelly with and without

0.01M NaCl by mixing equal concentration of each of the compound (benzene and toluene) at various concentration ranges (10 mg/l to 80 mg/l). A linear expression was obtained by the regression of equilibrium concentration versus adsorptive capacity. Regression coefficients ($R^2 > 0.95$) shows the data well represented by linear relationship. Freundlich parameters obtained from single solute study , without and with 0.01 M NaCl or $AlCl_3$ (see Table 5.4 to 5.7), were used in the calculation of IAST mathematical model.

Table 5.12 shows that the adsorptive capacity of activated carbon (experimental value) on toluene and benzene during the multi-component system are 41.31 mg/g and 51.57 mg/g (effluent concentration = 10 mg/l) respectively, whereas the adsorptive capacity of the same activated carbon on the same compounds during single-solute system are 71.46 mg/g and 96.74 mg/g respectively (values obtained from Table 5.4 using equilibrium concentration = 10 mg/l). Table 5.13 also shows that the presence of 0.01 M NaCl in benzene/toluene solution system, the adsorptive capacity of activated carbon (experimental value) on toluene and benzene during the multi-component system are 52.02 mg/g and 66.11 mg/g (effluent concentration = 10 mg/l) respectively, whereas the adsorptive capacity of the same activated carbon on the same compound during single-solute with the presence of 0.01 M NaCl are 99.08 mg/g, and 112.46 mg/g , respectively (values obtained from Table 5.4

Table 5.12 : **Competitive adsorption of Benzene & Toluene**
Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | Benzene | Toluene | Benzene | Toluene |
| 1 | 6.57 | 7.83 | 6.90 | 8.39 |
| 2 | 10.43 | 12.69 | 13.80 | 16.78 |
| 3 | 14.29 | 17.55 | 20.70 | 25.17 |
| 4 | 18.15 | 22.41 | 27.60 | 33.56 |
| 5 | 22.00 | 27.70 | 34.50 | 41.95 |
| 10 | 41.31 | 51.57 | 69.00 | 83.90 |

$R^2 = 0.967$

Sorbent : Activated Carbon **Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl**

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | Benzene | Toluene | Benzene | Toluene |
| 1 | 9.45 | 10.31 | 9.46 | 9.51 |
| 2 | 14.18 | 16.51 | 18.93 | 19.02 |
| 3 | 18.91 | 22.71 | 28.38 | 28.53 |
| 4 | 23.64 | 28.91 | 37.84 | 38.04 |
| 5 | 28.37 | 35.11 | 47.30 | 47.55 |
| 10 | 52.02 | 66.11 | 94.60 | 95.10 |

$R^2 = 0.950$

using equilibrium concentration = 10 mg/l). The effect of inorganic salt on benzene/toluene and activated carbon adsorption system, the addition of 0.01M NaCl can increase the adsorptive capacity of benzene and toluene by 25.92 % and 28.19 % respectively, while comparing to the same system without inorganic salt. Table 5.13 shows that the adsorptive capacity of Hudson flyash (experimental data) on benzene and toluene during the multi-component system are 514.10 ug/g, and 639.21 ug/g (effluent concentration = 30 mg/l) respectively, whereas the adsorptive capacity of the same flyash on the same compound on single-solute system are 680.18 ug/g and 777.38 ug/g respectively (values obtained from Table 5.5 using equilibrium concentration = 30 mg/l). Table 5.13 also shows that the presence of 0.01 M AlCl₃ in benzene/toluene solution system, the adsorptive capacity of Hudson flyash on benzene and toluene during the multi-solute system are 749.30 ug/g and 938.73 ug/g respectively, whereas the adsorptive capacity of the same flyash on the same compounds in single-solute system with the presence of 0.01 M AlCl₃ in solution are 1594.2 ug/g and 1325.5 ug/g respectively. (values obtained from Table 5.5 using equilibrium concentration = 30 mg/l). The effect of inorganic salt on benzene/toluene and Hudson flyash system, the presence of 0.01 M AlCl₃ can increase the adsorptive capacity of benzene and toluene by 45.74 % and 46.87 % respectively, while comparing with the same system without the presence of AlCl₃.

Table 5.13 : Competitive adsorption of Benzene & Toluene
Adsorbent : Hudson Flyash

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | Benzene | Toluene | Benzene | Toluene |
| 5 | 100.35 | 110.96 | 102.70 | 115.13 |
| 10 | 183.10 | 216.61 | 205.40 | 230.30 |
| 15 | 265.85 | 322.26 | 308.10 | 345.45 |
| 20 | 348.00 | 427.91 | 410.80 | 460.60 |
| 25 | 431.35 | 533.56 | 513.50 | 575.75 |
| 30 | 514.10 | 639.21 | 516.20 | 690.90 |

$R^2=0.996$

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M $AlCl_3$

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | Benzene | Toluene | Benzene | Toluene |
| 5 | 137.05 | 165.98 | 147.65 | 169.17 |
| 10 | 259.50 | 320.53 | 295.30 | 338.30 |
| 15 | 381.95 | 475.08 | 442.95 | 507.45 |
| 20 | 504.40 | 629.63 | 590.60 | 676.60 |
| 25 | 628.85 | 784.18 | 738.25 | 845.75 |
| 30 | 749.30 | 938.73 | 865.90 | 1014.90 |

$R^2 = 0.997$

Data indicates that the individual compound in the mixture are each adsorbed to a lesser extent when compare with their relative adsorbabilities in the single component tests. It also reveals that the addition of inorganic salts, flyash performs at a high efficiency than activated carbon , either on single solute or two-solue adsorption system.

5.4.2 Competitive Adsorption of Toluene and Phenol

The pair of compounds was selected to compare the variance of adsorptive capacity of toluene, while competing with different compounds in the solution under the condition of with and without the addition of inorganic salts. Isotherm tests were performed like previous binary system with and without the addition of inorganic salts at the same various concentration range (10 mg/l to 80 mg/l). Table 5.14 and 5.15 show the same pattern as was observed in the other (Toluene/Benzene) binary system. Data again indicates clearly that a competition for the adsorption sites takes place when more than one sorbate are present in the system. And the enchancement of adsorptive capacity of individual target compound, by adding inorganic salts in system. Toluene performed a higher adsorptive capacity onto adsorbents when compete with phenol than with benzene in a binary system. It can be observed in both cases of with and without inorganic salts in the sorption system. For example , in the presence of 0.01 M NaCl, toluene has adsorptive capacity of 73.44 mg/g and 66.11 mg/g onto activated carbon in toluene-phenol and toluene-benzene binary system

Table 5.14 : Competitive adsorption of Phenol & Toluene
Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | Phenol | Toluene | Phenol | Toluene |
| 1 | 2.60 | 8.20 | 2.62 | 8.32 |
| 2 | 4.53 | 14.25 | 5.24 | 16.65 |
| 3 | 6.46 | 20.30 | 7.86 | 24.96 |
| 4 | 8.39 | 26.35 | 10.48 | 33.28 |
| 5 | 10.32 | 32.40 | 13.10 | 41.60 |
| 10 | 19.97 | 62.65 | 26.25 | 83.20 |

R² = 0.985

Sorbent : Activated Carbon Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl

| Equi. Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | Phenol | Toluene | Phenol | Toluene |
| 1 | 3.53 | 9.45 | 3.76 | 9.40 |
| 2 | 5.85 | 16.65 | 7.52 | 18.80 |
| 3 | 8.17 | 23.67 | 11.28 | 28.20 |
| 4 | 10.49 | 30.78 | 15.04 | 37.60 |
| 5 | 12.81 | 37.89 | 18.80 | 47.00 |
| 10 | 24.41 | 73.44 | 37.60 | 94.00 |

R² = 0.975

Table 5.15 : Competitive adsorption of Toluene & Phenol
 Adsorbent : Hudson Flyash

| Equi. Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | Toluene | Phenol | Toluene | Phenol |
| 5 | 117.45 | 36.53 | 120.15 | 40.00 |
| 10 | 227.45 | 62.88 | 240.03 | 80.00 |
| 15 | 337.45 | 89.23 | 360.45 | 120.00 |
| 20 | 447.45 | 113.58 | 480.60 | 160.00 |
| 25 | 557.45 | 141.93 | 600.75 | 200.00 |
| 30 | 667.45 | 165.28 | 720.90 | 240.00 |

$R^2 = 0.992$

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M $AlCl_3$

| Equi. Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | Toluene | Phenol | Toluene | Phenol |
| 5 | 171.82 | 88.20 | 174.25 | 96.10 |
| 10 | 341.27 | 173.00 | 348.50 | 192.20 |
| 15 | 490.72 | 257.80 | 522.75 | 288.30 |
| 20 | 650.17 | 342.60 | 697.00 | 384.40 |
| 25 | 809.62 | 427.40 | 871.25 | 480.50 |
| 30 | 969.07 | 512.20 | 1045.50 | 576.60 |

$R^2 = 0.997$

respectively, this indicates benzene is more efficient sorbate than phenol because phenol is a higher water solubility than benzene, in other word, benzene has a higher competition capability than phenol in binary competition adsorption system . Table 5.15 shows the addition of 0.01 M $AlCl_3$ can significantly increase the adsorptive capacity of phenol onto Hudson flyash in toluene-phenol binary system. Data implies that the formation of adsorbent-sorbate-salt complex enhances the adsorbability of phenol onto flyash. The presence of inorganic salts also shows a considerable improvement in adsorptive capacity of adsorbents.(see Table 5.14 and 5.15).

5.4.3 Competitive Adsorption of Toluene and MIBK

This pair was selected to compare the competition adsorption of aromatic compound (toluene) and aliphatic compound (MIBK). Isotherm tests were followed the same procedure performed the experiment parallelly with and without the addition of inorganic salts, at the same various concentration ranges.

In single-solute adsorption system, toluene performs a higher adsorptive capacity than MIBK (see Table 5.4 to 5.7). Table 5.16 and 5.17 also show the same pattern as was observed in the other binary systems. Refer to Table 5.12,5.13,5.14,and 5.15, among the toluene/phenol, toluene/MIBK, and toluene/benzene binary adsorption system, data shows toluene performs the highest adsorbability of the three target compounds. Data also indicates MIBK is a

Table 5.16 : Competitive adsorption of MIBK & Toluene
 Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | MIBK | Toluene | MIBK | Toluene |
| 1 | 3.81 | 7.48 | 3.82 | 8.52 |
| 2 | 6.76 | 12.80 | 7.64 | 17.01 |
| 3 | 9.71 | 18.12 | 11.46 | 25.56 |
| 4 | 12.66 | 23.44 | 15.28 | 34.08 |
| 5 | 15.61 | 28.76 | 19.10 | 42.60 |
| 10 | 30.36 | 55.36 | 38.20 | 85.20 |

$R^2 = 0.987$

Sorbent : Activated Carbon Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl

| Equi. Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | MIBK | Toluene | MIBK | Toluene |
| 1 | 4.75 | 9.08 | 5.02 | 9.51 |
| 2 | 9.56 | 15.98 | 10.04 | 19.02 |
| 3 | 14.13 | 22.88 | 15.06 | 28.53 |
| 4 | 18.70 | 29.78 | 20.08 | 38.04 |
| 5 | 23.27 | 36.68 | 25.10 | 47.55 |
| 10 | 46.12 | 71.18 | 50.20 | 95.10 |

$R^2 = 0.986$

Table 5.17 : Competitive adsorption of MIBK & Toluene
 Adsorbent : Hudson Flyash

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | MIBK | Toluene | MIBK | Toluene |
| 5 | 52.92 | 110.71 | 55.07 | 115.94 |
| 10 | 95.57 | 216.71 | 110.14 | 231.88 |
| 15 | 138.22 | 322.71 | 165.21 | 347.82 |
| 20 | 180.87 | 428.71 | 220.28 | 463.76 |
| 25 | 223.52 | 534.71 | 275.35 | 579.70 |
| 30 | 266.17 | 640.71 | 330.42 | 695.64 |

$R^2 = 0.995$

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M $AlCl_3$

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | MIBK | Toluene | MIBK | Toluene |
| 5 | 94.95 | 165.17 | 100.55 | 174.50 |
| 10 | 182.70 | 323.87 | 201.10 | 349.0 |
| 15 | 270.95 | 482.57 | 301.65 | 523.50 |
| 20 | 359.20 | 641.27 | 402.20 | 698.00 |
| 25 | 447.45 | 799.97 | 502.75 | 872.50 |
| 30 | 535.70 | 958.67 | 603.30 | 1047.00 |

$R^2 = 0.995$

slightly higher efficiency sorbate than phenol, but a lower efficiency than benzene. Adsorptive capacity of toluene onto adsorbents perform the highest capacity in toluene/phenol binary system among the above mentioned binary system. For example, toluene has adsorptive capacity of 667.45 ug/g, 640.71 ug/g and 639.21 ug/g on toluene/phenol, toluene/MIBK, and toluene/benzene binary system onto Hudson flyash respectively. The adsorption system in the presence of inorganic salts also shows the same result (see Table 5.16 and 5.17).

The addition of inorganic salts again shows the improvement of adsorptive capacity of sorbents on the adsorption of binary system. The extent of improvement of adsorptive capacity of a specific compound onto a specific sorbent somehow follows the same trend which was obtained from single solute isotherm sorption studies.

5.4.4. Competitive Adsorption of IPA and MIBK

The pair was selected to check the competition adsorption of two aliphatic compounds. Also, check the difference of adsorptive capacity of MIBK onto the sorbents while competing with toluene (the highest adsorbability onto sorbents) and IPA (the lowest adsorbability on to sorbents) in selected target compounds in binary adsorption system. Table 5.18 and 5.19 show MIBK has a relatively higher adsorptive capacity than IPA onto the sorbents, with and without the presence of inorganic salts in solution. This follows the same pattern in single-solute adsorption

Table 5.18 : Competitive adsorption of IPA & MIBK
 Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | IPA | MIBK | IPA | MIBK |
| 1 | 0.43 | 3.51 | 0.44 | 3.92 |
| 2 | 0.78 | 6.71 | 0.88 | 7.84 |
| 3 | 1.13 | 9.91 | 1.32 | 11.76 |
| 4 | 1.48 | 13.11 | 1.76 | 15.68 |
| 5 | 1.83 | 16.31 | 2.20 | 19.60 |
| 10 | 3.58 | 32.31 | 4.40 | 39.20 |

$R^2 = 0.991$

Sorbent : Activated Carbon Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | IPA | MIBK | IPA | MIBK |
| 1 | 0.53 | 4.75 | 0.55 | 5.05 |
| 2 | 1.01 | 9.47 | 1.10 | 10.10 |
| 3 | 1.49 | 14.19 | 1.65 | 15.15 |
| 4 | 1.97 | 18.91 | 2.20 | 20.20 |
| 5 | 2.45 | 23.63 | 2.75 | 25.25 |
| 10 | 4.85 | 47.23 | 5.50 | 50.55 |

$R^2 = 0.991$

system. Compare with the competitive adsorption system of MIBK/toluene, adsorptive capacity of MIBK onto sorbents has slightly higher in IPA/MIBK system than in toluene/MIBK system. For example, the adsorptive capacity of MIBK onto activated carbon during the MIBK/IPA adsorption system and MIBK/toluene system are 32.31 mg/g and 30.36 mg/g respectively (values obtained from Table 5.16 and 5.18 with a effluent concentration = 10 mg/l). The addition of inorganic salts also improves the adsorptive capacity of sorbents in this binary sorption system. Data reveals flyash performs a higher improvement efficiency than activated carbon in the presence of inorganic salts. For example , comparing the solution without salts, the presence of 0.01 M NaCl can improve the adsorptive capacity of MIBK onto activated carbon in MIBK/IPA sorption system , from 32.31 mg/g to 47.23 mg/g, i.e. 46 % efficiency improvement(based on effluent concentration = 10 ppm). While in the presence of 0.01 M AlCl₃ can significantly improve the adsorptive capacity of MIBK onto flyash in the same sorption system from 96.90 ug/g to 185.89 ug/g, i.e., 92 % efficiency improvement (based on the same effluent concentration).This also follow the same pattern as in single-solute system.

5.4.5. Competitive Adsorption of IPA and Toluene

The pair is selected to check the competitive adsorption of highest adsorbability (toluene) and lowest adsorbability (IPA) of the selected compounds in this study. Table 5.20 and 5.21 show data follows the same

Table 5.20 : Competitive adsorption of IPA & Toluene
 Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | IPA | Toluene | IPA | Toluene |
| 1 | 0.40 | 7.91 | 0.41 | 8.46 |
| 2 | 0.74 | 14.88 | 0.82 | 16.92 |
| 3 | 1.08 | 21.85 | 1.23 | 25.38 |
| 4 | 1.42 | 28.82 | 1.64 | 33.84 |
| 5 | 1.76 | 35.79 | 2.05 | 42.30 |
| 10 | 3.46 | 70.64 | 4.10 | 84.60 |

$R^2 = 0.991$

Sorbent : Activated Carbon Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | IPA | Toluene | IPA | Toluene |
| 1 | 0.53 | 9.98 | 0.55 | 10.50 |
| 2 | 0.97 | 17.52 | 1.10 | 21.00 |
| 3 | 1.41 | 25.06 | 1.65 | 31.50 |
| 4 | 1.85 | 32.60 | 2.10 | 42.00 |
| 5 | 2.29 | 40.14 | 2.65 | 52.50 |
| 10 | 4.49 | 77.84 | 5.50 | 105.00 |

$R^2 = 0.996$

Table 5.21 : Competitive adsorption of IPA & Toluene
 Adsorbent : Hudson Flyash

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | IPA | Toluene | IPA | Toluene |
| 5 | 11.78 | 116.25 | 12.39 | 118.43 |
| 10 | 20.58 | 227.50 | 24.78 | 236.86 |
| 15 | 29.38 | 338.75 | 37.17 | 355.29 |
| 20 | 38.18 | 450.00 | 49.56 | 473.72 |
| 25 | 46.98 | 561.25 | 61.95 | 592.15 |
| 30 | 55.78 | 672.50 | 74.34 | 710.58 |

R² = 0994

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash
 Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M AlCl₃

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | IAST | |
| | IPA | Toluene | IPA | Toluene |
| 5 | 23.56 | 177.30 | 28.99 | 182.10 |
| 10 | 41.21 | 336.45 | 57.98 | 364.20 |
| 15 | 58.86 | 495.60 | 86.97 | 546.30 |
| 20 | 76.51 | 654.75 | 115.96 | 728.40 |
| 25 | 94.16 | 813.90 | 144.95 | 910.50 |
| 30 | 111.81 | 973.05 | 173.94 | 1092.60 |

R² = 0991

pattern as was observed in the other binary systems. Summarizing from the previous four sets of binary adsorption systems, the adsorptive capacity of adsorbents on toluene performs the highest adsorptive capacity during the IPA/toluene competitive system. For example, in the presence of 0.01 M AlCl_3 , the adsorptive capacity of toluene onto Hudson flyash during the IPA/toluene, phenol/toluene, MIBK/Toluene, and benzene/toluene binary systems are 973.05 ug/g, 969.07 ug/g, 958.67 ug/g, and 938.73 ug/g respectively (values obtained from Table 5.13- 5.19 with effluent concentration = 30 mg/l). It's apparent that IPA has the highest solubility in water among the selected compounds takes the lowest adsorbability, Therefore, in toluene/IPA adsorption system, toluene can perform the highest adsorptive capacity onto sorbents. The sorption behavior follows the same trend as the system without the presence of salts.

5.4.6. Competitive Adsorption of Benzene, Toluene and Phenol

Equal concentration of benzene, toluene and phenol were mixed together at various concentration ranges and their competition effect onto Hudson flyash and Activated carbon with and without the addition of inorganic salts were investigated. Data (Table 5.22 and 5.23) indicates that an increasing number of compounds in a system. increases the competition among the solutes for adsorption sites, as a result of which the adsorption capacity of the sorbent on that particular compound decreases. For example, in the

Table 5.22 : **Competitive adsorption of Benzene , Toluene & Phenol**
Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | | IAST | | |
| | Benzene | Toluene | Phenol | Benzene | Toluene | Phenol |
| 1 | 6.50 | 7.30 | 2.40 | 6.95 | 8.13 | 2.61 |
| 2 | 10.00 | 11.98 | 3.92 | 13.90 | 16.26 | 5.22 |
| 3 | 13.50 | 16.66 | 5.44 | 20.85 | 24.39 | 7.83 |
| 4 | 17.00 | 21.34 | 6.96 | 27.80 | 32.52 | 10.44 |
| 5 | 21.00 | 26.02 | 8.48 | 34.75 | 40.65 | 13.05 |
| 10 | 38.00 | 49.42 | 16.08 | 69.50 | 81.30 | 26.10 |

$R^3 = 0.981$

Sorbent : Activated Carbon Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | | IAST | | |
| | Benzene | Toluene | Phenol | Benzene | Toluene | Phenol |
| 1 | 8.92 | 8.69 | 3.45 | 9.94 | 10.07 | 3.80 |
| 2 | 12.99 | 14.75 | 5.53 | 19.88 | 20.14 | 7.60 |
| 3 | 17.06 | 20.81 | 7.61 | 29.82 | 30.21 | 11.40 |
| 4 | 21.13 | 26.87 | 9.69 | 39.76 | 40.28 | 15.20 |
| 5 | 25.20 | 32.93 | 11.77 | 49.70 | 50.35 | 19.00 |
| 10 | 45.55 | 63.23 | 22.17 | 99.40 | 100.70 | 38.00 |

$R^3 = 0.972$

Table 5.23 : Competitive adsorption of Benzene, Toluene & Phenol
 Adsorbent : Hudson Flyash

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | | IAST | | |
| | Benzene | Toluene | Phenol | Benzene | Toluene | Phenol |
| 5 | 97.38 | 108.23 | 34.82 | 101.80 | 116.61 | 39.26 |
| 10 | 170.63 | 190.73 | 58.82 | 203.60 | 233.20 | 78.52 |
| 15 | 243.88 | 273.23 | 82.82 | 305.40 | 349.80 | 117.78 |
| 20 | 317.13 | 355.73 | 106.82 | 407.20 | 466.40 | 157.04 |
| 25 | 390.38 | 438.23 | 130.82 | 509.00 | 583.00 | 196.30 |
| 30 | 463.63 | 520.73 | 154.82 | 610.80 | 699.60 | 235.56 |

$R^2 = 0.994$

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M $AlCl_3$

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | | IAST | | |
| | Benzene | Toluene | Phenol | Benzene | Toluene | Phenol |
| 5 | 121.51 | 161.55 | 77.65 | 138.20 | 171.80 | 87.45 |
| 10 | 227.11 | 299.45 | 143.90 | 276.40 | 343.60 | 174.90 |
| 15 | 332.71 | 437.35 | 210.15 | 414.60 | 515.40 | 262.35 |
| 20 | 438.31 | 575.25 | 286.14 | 552.80 | 687.20 | 349.80 |
| 25 | 543.91 | 713.15 | 352.65 | 691.00 | 859.00 | 437.25 |
| 30 | 649.51 | 815.05 | 419.00 | 829.20 | 1030.80 | 524.70 |

$R^2 = 0.997$

presence of 0.01 M AlCl_3 in solution, the adsorptive capacity of Hudson flyash on toluene in single component system is 1325.49 ug/g, whereas the same situation for two component system (benzene/toluene) and 3 component system (benzene/toluene/phenol) are 938.73 ug/g and 815.05 ug/g respectively (values obtained from Table 5.5, 5.13 and 5.23, using equilibrium concentration = 30 mg/l). The same pattern is also observed in the case of other compounds.

The improvement of adsorptive capacity onto sorbents in the presence of inorganic salts can be also observed in three-component system. For example, comparing with the sorption system without the addition of NaCl, the presence of 0.01 M NaCl can increase the adsorptive capacity of activated carbon on benzene, toluene, and phenol by 20 %, 28 %, and 38 % respectively (calculated based on effluent concentration = 10 ppm from Table 5.22).

5.4.7. Competitive Adsorption of Benzene, MIBK, and Toluene

Two aromatic sorbates and one aliphatic sorbate were mixed with equal concentration to check up how the competitive adsorption takes place. Also, adsorption onto virgin activated carbon, virgin flyash, activated carbon with the addition of 0.01 M NaCl, and Hudson flyash with the addition of 0.01 M AlCl_3 in solution were investigated. Data (Table 5.24 and 5.25) follows the same pattern as was obtained in the case of other multi-solute system. Referring to benzene/phenol/toluene adsorption system, it reveals that when competing with the same solutes in three-component

Table 5.24 : **Competitive adsorption of Benzene , MIBK & Toluene**
Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | | IAST | | |
| | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene |
| 1 | 6.55 | 3.20 | 7.33 | 7.12 | 3.78 | 8.39 |
| 2 | 9.76 | 5.81 | 11.91 | 14.24 | 7.56 | 16.78 |
| 3 | 12.97 | 8.42 | 16.49 | 21.36 | 11.34 | 25.17 |
| 4 | 16.18 | 11.03 | 21.07 | 28.48 | 15.12 | 33.56 |
| 5 | 19.39 | 13.64 | 25.65 | 35.60 | 18.90 | 41.95 |
| 10 | 35.44 | 26.69 | 48.55 | 71.20 | 37.80 | 83.90 |

$R^3 = 0.968$

Sorbent : Activated Carbon Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | | IAST | | |
| | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene |
| 1 | 8.75 | 4.17 | 8.61 | 9.98 | 5.07 | 10.55 |
| 2 | 12.82 | 8.26 | 14.62 | 19.96 | 10.14 | 21.01 |
| 3 | 16.89 | 12.35 | 20.63 | 29.94 | 15.21 | 31.56 |
| 4 | 20.96 | 16.44 | 26.64 | 39.92 | 20.28 | 42.20 |
| 5 | 25.03 | 20.53 | 32.65 | 49.90 | 25.35 | 52.75 |
| 10 | 45.38 | 40.98 | 62.70 | 99.80 | 50.70 | 105.50 |

$R^3 = 0.963$

system, MIBK has a higher competitive capability onto the available sorption sites than phenol. This is due to MIBK has a relatively lower solubility in water than phenol. For example, in the presence of 0.01 M NaCl, the adsorptive capacity of activated carbon on MIBK and phenol during adsorption system of MIBK/toluene/benzene and phenol/toluene/benzene are 40.98 mg/g, and 22.17 mg/g respectively (see Table 5.24).

The effect of addition of inorganic salts shows a significant improvement of adsorptive capacity of adsorbents. For example, without the presence of inorganic salt, the adsorptive capacity of toluene, benzene, and MIBK onto Hudson flyash are 499.11 ug/g, 460.63 ug/g and 228.94 ug/g respectively. Whereas, the addition of 0.01 M $AlCl_3$ in the solution, the adsorptive capacity of toluene, benzene and MIBK onto Hudson flyash increase to 809.85 ug/g, 626.65 ug/g, and 380.04 ug/g respectively. That's 65 %, 36% and 66% efficiency improvement on toluene, benzene, and MIBK respectively.

5.4.8. Competitive Adsorption of IPA, MIBK and Toluene

The objective of this experiment was to check the competition adsorption of one aromatic solute and two aliphatic solutes in three-component adsorption system. Experimental procedure was follow as previously mentioned. Data (Table 5.26 and 5.27) indicates the adsorptive capacity of adsorbents on toluene during the adsorption system of IPA/MIBK/toluene system is higher than during the

Table 5.26 : Competitive adsorption of IPA, MIBK & Toluene
 Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------|------|-------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | | IAST | | |
| | IPA | MIBK | Toluene | IPA | MIBK | Toluene |
| 1 | 0.38 | 3.33 | 6.71 | 0.35 | 3.84 | 8.52 |
| 2 | 0.69 | 6.16 | 11.86 | 0.70 | 7.68 | 17.04 |
| 3 | 1.00 | 8.99 | 17.01 | 1.05 | 11.52 | 25.56 |
| 4 | 1.31 | 11.82 | 22.16 | 1.40 | 15.36 | 34.08 |
| 5 | 1.62 | 14.65 | 27.31 | 1.75 | 19.20 | 42.60 |
| 10 | 3.17 | 28.80 | 53.06 | 3.50 | 38.40 | 85.20 |

R³ = 0.979

Sorbent : Activated Carbon Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------|------|-------|---------|
| | Experimental Value | | | IAST | | |
| | IPA | MIBK | Toluene | IPA | MIBK | Toluene |
| 1 | 0.51 | 4.69 | 8.75 | 0.54 | 5.07 | 10.75 |
| 2 | 0.88 | 8.82 | 14.88 | 1.08 | 10.14 | 21.50 |
| 3 | 1.25 | 12.95 | 21.01 | 1.62 | 15.21 | 32.25 |
| 4 | 1.62 | 17.08 | 27.14 | 2.16 | 20.28 | 43.00 |
| 5 | 1.99 | 21.21 | 33.27 | 2.70 | 25.35 | 53.75 |
| 10 | 3.84 | 41.86 | 63.92 | 5.40 | 50.70 | 107.50 |

R³ = 0.984

Table 5.27 : Competitive adsorption of IPA, MIBK & Toluene
Adsorbent : Hudson Flyash

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|--|-------|--------|---------|--|
| | Experimental Value | | | | IAST | | | |
| | IPA | MIBK | Toluene | | IPA | MIBK | Toluene | |
| 5 | 10.24 | 47.07 | 114.88 | | 12.50 | 54.59 | 117.59 | |
| 10 | 18.14 | 86.64 | 198.93 | | 25.00 | 109.18 | 235.18 | |
| 15 | 26.04 | 126.22 | 282.98 | | 37.50 | 163.77 | 352.77 | |
| 20 | 33.94 | 165.79 | 367.03 | | 50.00 | 218.36 | 470.36 | |
| 25 | 41.84 | 205.36 | 451.08 | | 62.50 | 272.95 | 587.95 | |
| 30 | 49.74 | 244.94 | 535.13 | | 75.00 | 327.54 | 705.54 | |

$R^3 = 0.987$

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M $AlCl_3$

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|--|--------|--------|---------|--|
| | Experimental Value | | | | IAST | | | |
| | IPA | MIBK | Toluene | | IPA | MIBK | Toluene | |
| 5 | 20.48 | 80.58 | 159.64 | | 28.19 | 98.35 | 176.50 | |
| 10 | 35.06 | 143.68 | 297.29 | | 56.38 | 196.70 | 353.00 | |
| 15 | 49.66 | 206.78 | 434.94 | | 84.57 | 295.05 | 529.50 | |
| 20 | 64.26 | 269.88 | 572.59 | | 112.76 | 393.40 | 706.00 | |
| 25 | 78.86 | 332.98 | 710.24 | | 140.95 | 491.75 | 882.50 | |
| 30 | 93.46 | 396.08 | 847.89 | | 169.14 | 590.10 | 1059.00 | |

$R^3 = 0.995$

other three-component systems which was previously studied. For example, the adsorptive capacity of Hudson flyash on toluene in IPA/MIBK/toluene system, benzene/phenol/toluene system and phenol/benzene/toluene system are 535.5 ug/g, 520.73 ug/g and 491.11 ug/g respectively. This implies that the solubility effect makes the sorbate less efficient, and consequently less efficient use of the available surface area. IPA shows the highest solubility among the five target compounds, i.e., IPA has the lowest competitive adsorption capability among those solutes, therefore, providing more available adsorption sites for toluene to utilize, as a result, increase the adsorptive capacity of sorbents onto toluene.

The inorganic salts show a improvement of sorption efficiency in this sorption system too. Summarizing the data from the three sets of three-component systems in this study, under the effect of the addition of inorganic salts, Hudson flyash performs a higher efficiency improvement of each target compound in three-component systems than activated carbon does. For example, comparing with the system of IPA/MIBK/toluene without the addition of NaCl, the efficiency improvement (under the addition of 0.01 M NaCl) of IPA, MIBK and toluene, are 18%, 45% and 20% respectively (calculated based on equilibrium concentration = 10 mg/l from Table 5.26). Whereas, the same sorption system, the efficiency improvement (under the addition of 0.01 M AlCl₃) of IPA, MIBK, and toluene onto Hudson flyash increases to

88%, 62% and 58% respectively(data based on equilibrium concentration = 30 mg/l from Table 5.27).

5.4.9. Competitive Adsorption of IPA, Benzene, MIBK and Toluene and Competitive Adsorption of Benzene, MIBK, Toluene and Phenol

Two sets of four-component adsorption system were examined to explore the adsorption mechanisms take place when two aromatic compounds and two aliphatic compounds and three aromatic compounds and two aliphatic compounds are mixed together. Data (Table 5.28, 5.29, 5.30, and 5.31) follows the same trend as was obtained in the case of other multi- component systems. Again, it indicates an increasing number of compounds in a system, increases the competition among the solutes for adsorption sites, as a result of which the adsorptive capacity of the sorbent on that particular compound decreases. For example, in the presence of 0.01 M NaCl, the adsorptive capacity of activated carbon on phenol in the single component system was 37.92 mg/g (based on equilibrium concentration = 10 mg/l). Whereas the same conditions for the two-component system (phenol/toluene), three-component system (benzene/toluene/phenol) and four-component system (phenol/MIBK/benzene/toluene) are 24.41 mg/g, 22.17 mg/g and 19.71 mg/g respectively. The same pattern was also observed in the case of other target compounds.

As the other cases of multi-component systems, the addition of inorganic salts in four-component sorption

Table 5.28: **Competitive adsorption of IPA, Benzene, MIBK and Toluene**
Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|---------|--|--|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | |
| | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | | |
| 1 | 0.33 | 6.00 | 2.91 | 6.20 | 0.35 | 7.20 | 3.94 | 8.39 | | |
| 2 | 0.61 | 8.95 | 5.44 | 10.60 | 0.70 | 14.40 | 7.88 | 16.78 | | |
| 3 | 0.89 | 11.90 | 7.91 | 15.00 | 1.05 | 21.60 | 11.82 | 25.17 | | |
| 4 | 1.17 | 14.85 | 10.38 | 19.40 | 1.40 | 28.80 | 15.76 | 33.56 | | |
| 5 | 1.45 | 17.80 | 12.85 | 23.80 | 1.80 | 36.00 | 19.70 | 41.95 | | |
| 10 | 2.85 | 32.55 | 25.20 | 45.80 | 3.50 | 72.00 | 39.40 | 83.90 | | |

$R^4 = 0.970$

Sorbent : Activated Carbon Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|---------|--|--|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | |
| | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | | |
| 1 | 0.49 | 7.82 | 3.64 | 8.08 | 0.55 | 10.02 | 5.08 | 10.40 | | |
| 2 | 0.84 | 11.75 | 6.94 | 14.05 | 1.10 | 20.04 | 10.16 | 20.80 | | |
| 3 | 1.19 | 15.68 | 10.24 | 20.02 | 1.65 | 30.06 | 15.24 | 31.20 | | |
| 4 | 1.54 | 19.61 | 13.54 | 25.99 | 2.10 | 40.08 | 20.32 | 41.60 | | |
| 5 | 1.89 | 23.54 | 16.84 | 31.96 | 2.65 | 50.10 | 25.40 | 52.20 | | |
| 10 | 3.64 | 43.19 | 33.34 | 61.91 | 5.50 | 100.20 | 50.80 | 104.00 | | |

$R^4 = 0.968$

Table 5.29 : Competitive adsorption of IPA, Benzene, MIBK & Toluene
Adsorbent : Hudson Flyash

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | |
| | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | | |
| 5 | 8.44 | 84.92 | 41.67 | 90.82 | 10.52 | 104.95 | 54.12 | 120.95 | | |
| 10 | 15.69 | 149.20 | 74.17 | 166.12 | 21.04 | 209.99 | 108.24 | 241.90 | | |
| 15 | 22.94 | 213.50 | 106.67 | 241.42 | 31.56 | 314.85 | 162.36 | 362.85 | | |
| 20 | 30.19 | 277.80 | 139.17 | 316.72 | 42.08 | 419.80 | 216.48 | 483.80 | | |
| 25 | 37.44 | 342.10 | 171.67 | 392.02 | 52.60 | 524.75 | 270.60 | 604.75 | | |
| 30 | 44.69 | 406.40 | 204.17 | 467.32 | 63.12 | 629.70 | 324.72 | 725.70 | | |

$R^4 = 0.985$

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M $AlCl_3$

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | |
| | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | | |
| 5 | 17.87 | 114.72 | 75.30 | 146.07 | 29.45 | 139.00 | 92.10 | 176.50 | | |
| 10 | 28.72 | 210.22 | 129.40 | 266.52 | 58.99 | 278.00 | 184.20 | 353.00 | | |
| 15 | 39.57 | 305.72 | 183.50 | 386.97 | 88.35 | 417.00 | 276.30 | 529.50 | | |
| 20 | 50.42 | 401.22 | 237.60 | 507.42 | 117.80 | 556.00 | 368.40 | 706.00 | | |
| 25 | 61.27 | 496.72 | 291.70 | 627.87 | 147.25 | 695.00 | 460.50 | 882.50 | | |
| 30 | 72.12 | 592.22 | 345.80 | 748.32 | 176.70 | 834.00 | 552.60 | 1059.00 | | |

$R^4 = 0.987$

Table 5.30 : **Competitive adsorption of Benzene , MIBK , Toluene , & Phenol**
Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|--|---------|-------|---------|--------|--|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | |
| | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | |
| 1 | 5.85 | 2.96 | 6.66 | 2.24 | | 7.12 | 3.93 | 8.39 | 2.74 | |
| 2 | 8.25 | 5.09 | 10.64 | 3.55 | | 14.24 | 7.96 | 16.78 | 5.58 | |
| 3 | 10.65 | 7.22 | 14.62 | 4.86 | | 21.36 | 11.89 | 25.17 | 8.32 | |
| 4 | 13.05 | 9.35 | 18.60 | 6.17 | | 28.48 | 15.82 | 33.56 | 11.06 | |
| 5 | 15.45 | 11.48 | 22.58 | 7.48 | | 35.60 | 19.75 | 42.00 | 13.80 | |
| 10 | 27.45 | 22.13 | 42.48 | 14.03 | | 71.20 | 39.30 | 83.90 | 27.40 | |

$R^4 = 0.971$

Sorbent : Activated Carbon Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl

| Equi. Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|--|---------|-------|---------|--------|--|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | |
| | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | |
| 1 | 7.63 | 3.54 | 7.33 | 2.97 | | 10.02 | 4.91 | 10.65 | 3.48 | |
| 2 | 11.26 | 6.64 | 12.93 | 4.83 | | 20.04 | 9.82 | 21.30 | 6.96 | |
| 3 | 14.89 | 9.74 | 18.53 | 6.69 | | 30.06 | 14.73 | 31.95 | 10.44 | |
| 4 | 18.52 | 12.84 | 24.13 | 8.55 | | 40.08 | 19.64 | 42.60 | 13.92 | |
| 5 | 22.15 | 15.94 | 29.73 | 10.41 | | 50.10 | 24.55 | 53.25 | 17.40 | |
| 10 | 40.30 | 31.44 | 57.73 | 19.71 | | 100.20 | 49.10 | 106.50 | 34.80 | |

$R^4 = 0.968$

Table 5.31 : Competitive adsorption of Benzene, MIBK, Toluene & Phenol
Adsorbent : Hudson Flyash

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | |
| | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | Benzene | Phenol |
| 5 | 83.11 | 41.64 | 95.96 | 31.07 | 103.15 | 54.41 | 119.10 | 39.51 | 103.15 | 54.41 |
| 10 | 146.11 | 70.39 | 166.61 | 55.25 | 206.30 | 108.82 | 238.20 | 79.02 | 206.30 | 108.82 |
| 15 | 209.11 | 99.14 | 237.26 | 79.42 | 309.45 | 163.23 | 357.30 | 118.53 | 309.45 | 163.23 |
| 20 | 272.11 | 127.89 | 307.91 | 103.60 | 412.60 | 217.64 | 476.40 | 158.04 | 412.60 | 217.64 |
| 25 | 335.11 | 156.64 | 378.56 | 127.77 | 515.75 | 272.05 | 595.50 | 197.55 | 515.75 | 272.05 |
| 30 | 398.11 | 185.39 | 449.21 | 151.95 | 618.90 | 326.46 | 714.60 | 237.06 | 618.90 | 326.46 |

R⁴ = 0.996

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash

Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M AlCl₃

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | |
| | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | Benzene | Phenol |
| 5 | 118.03 | 77.32 | 146.78 | 74.94 | 159.32 | 89.15 | 172.05 | 85.30 | 159.32 | 89.15 |
| 10 | 209.88 | 128.42 | 266.58 | 128.84 | 318.60 | 178.30 | 344.10 | 170.60 | 318.60 | 178.30 |
| 15 | 301.73 | 179.52 | 386.38 | 182.74 | 477.90 | 267.45 | 516.15 | 255.90 | 477.90 | 267.45 |
| 20 | 393.58 | 230.62 | 506.18 | 236.64 | 637.20 | 356.60 | 688.20 | 341.20 | 637.20 | 356.60 |
| 25 | 485.43 | 281.72 | 625.98 | 290.54 | 796.50 | 445.75 | 860.25 | 426.50 | 796.50 | 445.75 |
| 30 | 577.28 | 332.82 | 745.78 | 344.44 | 955.80 | 534.90 | 1032.30 | 511.80 | 955.80 | 534.90 |

R⁴ = 0.994

system also shows a significant enhancement of adsorptive capacity of each target compound. The extent of improvement of individual component in multi-component sorption system, is strongly dependent on the characteristics of sorbents and sorbates. Data shows a range of 25 % to 125 % of improvement of adsorptive capacity of sorbents on individual compound in the two sets of four-component sorption system (data calculated based on equilibrium concentration = 10 mg/l for activated carbon, and 30 mg/l for Hudson flyash).

5.4.10. Competitive adsorption of IPA, Benzene, MIBK, Toluene and Phenol

Equal amounts of the five target compounds in this study were mixed together at various concentration ranges. Experiments were performed based on adsorption onto activated carbon and Hudson flyash with and without inorganic salts added. Once again, data (Table 5.32 and 5.33) prove the same pattern as in the case of other multi-component systems; i.e. the more number of solutes in the system, the lower competitive efficiency of each compound. Summarizing from Table 5.12 to 5.33, the competitive adsorption capability in multi-component system of the five target compounds, under the condition of with and without addition of inorganic salts, follows the following sequence:

toluene > benzene > MIBK > phenol > IPA

The sequence also demonstrates in single-solute adsorption system, it indicates that the lower the solubility in water of the compound, the higher adsorptive capacity is performed

Table 5.32 : **Competitive adsorption of IPA , Benzene , MIBK , Toluene & Phenol**
Adsorbent : Activated Carbon

| Equi. Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|--------|------|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | | |
| | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | Phenol |
| 1 | 0.29 | 5.78 | 2.49 | 6.10 | 1.92 | 0.43 | 7.20 | 4.00 | 8.19 | 2.70 | 2.70 |
| 2 | 0.53 | 8.01 | 4.14 | 9.60 | 3.04 | 0.86 | 14.40 | 8.00 | 16.38 | 5.40 | 5.40 |
| 3 | 0.77 | 10.24 | 5.79 | 13.10 | 4.16 | 1.29 | 21.60 | 12.00 | 24.57 | 8.10 | 8.10 |
| 4 | 1.01 | 12.47 | 7.44 | 16.60 | 5.28 | 1.72 | 28.80 | 16.00 | 32.76 | 10.90 | 10.90 |
| 5 | 1.25 | 14.70 | 9.09 | 20.10 | 6.40 | 2.54 | 36.00 | 20.00 | 40.95 | 13.50 | 13.50 |
| 10 | 2.45 | 25.85 | 17.34 | 37.60 | 12.00 | 4.30 | 72.00 | 40.00 | 81.90 | 27.00 | 27.00 |

$R^5 = 0.959$

| Equi. Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg / g) | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|--------|------|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | | |
| | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | Phenol |
| 1 | 0.45 | 6.59 | 2.99 | 7.10 | 2.58 | 0.56 | 9.94 | 4.88 | 10.60 | 3.48 | 3.48 |
| 2 | 0.75 | 9.53 | 5.14 | 11.23 | 4.11 | 1.12 | 19.88 | 9.76 | 21.20 | 6.96 | 6.96 |
| 3 | 1.05 | 12.47 | 7.29 | 15.36 | 5.64 | 1.68 | 29.82 | 14.64 | 31.80 | 10.44 | 10.44 |
| 4 | 1.35 | 15.41 | 9.44 | 19.49 | 7.17 | 2.24 | 39.76 | 19.52 | 42.40 | 13.92 | 13.92 |
| 5 | 1.65 | 18.35 | 11.59 | 23.62 | 8.70 | 2.80 | 49.70 | 24.40 | 53.00 | 17.44 | 17.44 |
| 10 | 3.12 | 33.05 | 22.34 | 44.27 | 16.35 | 5.60 | 99.40 | 48.80 | 106.00 | 34.80 | 34.80 |

$R^5 = 0.973$

Sorbent : Activated Carbon
 Inorganic Salt : 0.01M NaCl

Table 5.33 : : Competitive adsorption of IPA, Benzene, MIBK, Toluene & Phenol
 Adsorbent : Hudson Flyash

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | | |
| | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | Phenol |
| 5 | 8.24 | 79.90 | 38.12 | 85.63 | 29.23 | 11.92 | 104.80 | 53.64 | 119.60 | 40.82 | |
| 10 | 14.14 | 139.20 | 61.87 | 152.98 | 45.38 | 23.84 | 209.60 | 107.28 | 239.20 | 81.64 | |
| 15 | 20.04 | 198.50 | 85.62 | 220.33 | 61.53 | 35.76 | 314.40 | 160.92 | 358.80 | 122.46 | |
| 20 | 25.94 | 257.80 | 109.37 | 287.68 | 77.68 | 47.68 | 419.20 | 214.56 | 478.40 | 163.28 | |
| 25 | 31.84 | 317.10 | 133.12 | 355.03 | 93.83 | 59.60 | 524.00 | 268.20 | 598.00 | 204.10 | |
| 30 | 37.74 | 376.40 | 156.87 | 422.38 | 109.98 | 71.52 | 628.80 | 321.84 | 717.60 | 244.92 | |

$R^2 = 0.987$

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M $AlCl_3$

| Equi. Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug / g) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Experimental Value | | | | | IAST | | | | | |
| | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | IPA | Benzene | MIBK | Toluene | Phenol | Phenol |
| 5 | 15.62 | 108.04 | 65.30 | 135.29 | 68.16 | 29.50 | 133.10 | 89.55 | 178.00 | 85.65 | |
| 10 | 25.40 | 197.84 | 109.40 | 247.74 | 112.66 | 59.00 | 266.20 | 179.10 | 356.00 | 171.30 | |
| 15 | 34.60 | 287.64 | 153.50 | 360.19 | 157.16 | 88.50 | 399.30 | 268.65 | 534.00 | 256.95 | |
| 20 | 43.80 | 377.44 | 197.60 | 472.64 | 201.66 | 118.00 | 532.40 | 358.20 | 712.00 | 342.60 | |
| 25 | 53.00 | 467.24 | 241.70 | 585.09 | 246.16 | 147.50 | 665.50 | 447.75 | 890.00 | 428.25 | |
| 30 | 62.20 | 557.04 | 285.80 | 697.54 | 290.66 | 177.00 | 798.60 | 537.30 | 1068.00 | 513.90 | |

$R^2 = 0.988$

in single-solute system, and the higher competitive capability in multi-component systems onto the sorbents. For a specific compound, multi-component equilibrium onto virgin activated carbon, virgin flyash, activated carbon with the presence of 0.01 M NaCl in solution and Hudson flyash with the presence of 0.01 M AlCl₃ in solution, were shown in Figure E1 to E20. Figures demonstrate the more compounds (solutes) in adsorption system, the lower the adsorptive capacity of adsorbents (either with or without the presence of inorganic salts). On a particular compound , Table 5.34 and 5.35 shows that an increasing number of compounds (sorbates) in a system, the utilization of adsorption sites decreases. For example, the system of activated carbon in the presence of 0.01 M NaCl , the percentage of utilization of adsorption sites are 55.84 % , 52.48 % , 48.77% and 38.21 % on two-system (toluene/benzene), three-solute system (toluene / benzene / phenol), four-solute system (toluene/benzene/phenol/MIBK), and five-solute system (toluene/benzene/phenol/MIBK/IPA) respectively. This indicates the existence of considerable interaction among the solutes and this interaction increases as the number of components in the system increases. The interaction and competition among the sorbate molecules retard the sorbate molecules attaching onto the adsorption sites, making the sorbent can not make full utilization of its available adsorption sites and consequently decreases the adsorptive capacity of sorbents. Data (Table 5.12 to 5.33) also

Table 5.34 Multi-solute Competitive Adsorption

Sorbent : Activated Carbon

| Compound | Single Solute System(mg/g) | Two-solute System(mg/g) | Three-solute System(mg/g) | Four-solute System(mg/g) | Five-solute System(mg/g) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Toluene | 96.73 | 51.57 | 47.42 | 42.43 | 37.60 |
| Benzene | 71.46 | 41.31 | 38.00 | 27.45 | 25.85 |
| Phenol | 28.60 | | 16.08 | 14.03 | 12.00 |
| MIBK | 42.02 | | | 22.13 | 17.34 |
| IPA | 4.92 | | | | 2.45 |
| | | <u>92.88</u> | <u>103.50</u> | <u>106.09</u> | <u>95.24</u> |
| Overall Sorbent Capacity | 243.73 | 168.19 | 196.79 | 238.81 | 243.73 |
| Utilization of Adsorp. Site | | 55.22% | 52.59% | 44.42% | 39.08% |

Sorbent : Activated Carbon

Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M NaCl

| Compound | Single-solute System(mg/g) | Two-solute System(mg/g) | Three-solute System(mg/g) | Four-solute System(mg/g) | Five-solute System(mg/g) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Toluene | 112.46 | 66.11 | 63.23 | 57.73 | 44.27 |
| Benzene | 99.08 | 52.02 | 45.55 | 40.30 | 33.05 |
| Phenol | 37.92 | | 22.17 | 19.71 | 16.35 |
| MIBK | 56.43 | | | 31.44 | 22.34 |
| IPA | 5.87 | | | | 3.12 |
| | | <u>118.23</u> | <u>130.95</u> | <u>149.18</u> | <u>119.13</u> |
| Overall Sorbent Capacity | 311.76 | 211.54 | 249.46 | 305.89 | 311.76 |
| Utilization of Adsorp. Site | | 55.84% | 52.48% | 48.77% | 38.21% |

Adsorptive capacity of activated carbon on each target compound has been calculated (using $C = 10 \text{ mg/l}$) from Table 5.4 and 5.6

Table 5.35 Multi-solute Competitive Adsorption

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash

| Compound | Single Solute System (ug/g) | Two-solute System(ug/g) | Three-solute System(ug/g) | Four-solute System(ug/g) | Five-solute System(ug/g) |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Toluene | 777.38 | 639.21 | 520.73 | 449.21 | 422.38 |
| Benzene | 680.18 | 514.10 | 463.63 | 398.11 | 376.40 |
| Phenol | 265.28 | | 154.82 | 151.95 | 109.98 |
| MIBK | 330.21 | | | 185.39 | 156.87 |
| IPA | 77.29 | | | | 37.74 |
| | | <u>1153.31</u> | <u>1138.18</u> | <u>1184.66</u> | <u>1103.37</u> |
| Overall Sorbent Capacity | 2130.34 | 1457.56 | 1722.84 | 2053.05 | 2130.34 |
| Utilization of Adsorp.Site | | 79.12% | 66.12% | 57.70% | 51.79% |

Sorbent : Hudson Flyash

Inorganic Salt : 0.01 M AlCl₃

| Compound | Single Solute System(ug/g) | Two-solute System(ug/g) | Three-solute System(ug/g) | Four-solute System(ug/g) | Five-solute System(ug/g) |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Toluene | 1325.49 | 938.73 | 815.05 | 745.78 | 697.54 |
| Benzene | 1594.24 | 749.30 | 649.51 | 577.28 | 557.04 |
| Phenol | 746.14 | | 419.00 | 344.44 | 290.66 |
| MIBK | 687.39 | | | 332.82 | 285.80 |
| IPA | 184.00 | | | | 62.20 |
| | | <u>1688.03</u> | <u>1833.56</u> | <u>2000.32</u> | <u>1893.24</u> |
| Overall Sorbent Capacity | 4537.26 | 2919.73 | 3665.87 | 4353.26 | 4537.26 |
| Utilization of Adsorp.Site | | 57.81% | 51.38% | 45.95% | 41.73% |

Adsorptive capacity of Hudson Flyash on each target compound has been calculated (using C = 30 mg/l) from Table 5.5 and 5.7

reveals that the experimental values can't well match the values calculated from Ideal Adsorbed Solution Theory (IAST) at higher equilibrium concentrations as well as in lower adsorbability of compounds. This also due to the higher competition and interaction among the solute molecules at a higher concentration in the sorption solution.

From above multi-component study, the sorption behavior of multi-solute system, in the presence of small amount of inorganic salts, follows the same pattern as the identical multi-solute system without salts does.

5.4.11. Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salts on Multi-component Adsorption

The objective of this study is to examine the concentration of inorganic salts effect on the competitive adsorption systems. The concentration of inorganic salts studied in this investigation is at the range of 0 to 0.01 M. A specific and equal amount of mixture target compound was conducted to the sorption system at a various concentrations of inorganic salts. The effluent concentration of each target compound was examined and the adsorptive capacity was calculated. Table 5.36 and 5.37 show the results of effect of inorganic salts on adsorption of two-component (benzene/toluene) adsorption system onto activated carbon and Hudson flyash respectively. Results reveal that the increases of concentration of inorganic salts the increases of adsorptive capacity of each target

Table 5.36 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Multi-component Adsorption

| ADSORBENT : ACTIVATED CARBON | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| INFLUENT CONCENTRATION = 30 mg/l | | | | |
| concentration of inorganic salt | COMPOUNDS | | | |
| | Benzene | | Toluene | |
| | Effluent concentration (mg/l) | Adsorptive capacity (mg / g) | Effluent concentration (mg/l) | Adsorptive capacity (mg / g) |
| NaCl, 0mM | 9.96 | 35.07 | 7.71 | 39.01 |
| NaCl, 2mM | 9.54 | 35.81 | 7.26 | 39.80 |
| NaCl, 4mM | 8.85 | 37.01 | 7.05 | 40.16 |
| NaCl, 6mM | 8.28 | 38.01 | 6.78 | 40.64 |
| NaCl, 8mM | 7.86 | 38.75 | 6.45 | 41.21 |
| NaCl, 10mM | 7.56 | 39.27 | 6.21 | 41.63 |

Table 5.37 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Multi-component Adsorption

| ADSORBENT : HUDSON FLYASH | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| INFLUENT CONCENTRATION = 30 mg/l | | | | |
| concentration of inorganic salt | COMPOUNDS | | | |
| | Benzene | | Toluene | |
| | Effluent concentration (mg/l) | Adsorptive capacity (ug / g) | Effluent concentration (mg/l) | Adsorptive capacity (ug / g) |
| AlCl ₃ , 0mM | 18.75 | 393.75 | 17.25 | 446.25 |
| AlCl ₃ , 2mM | 18.12 | 415.80 | 16.71 | 465.15 |
| AlCl ₃ , 4mM | 17.61 | 433.65 | 16.14 | 485.10 |
| AlCl ₃ , 6mM | 17.16 | 449.40 | 15.42 | 510.30 |
| AlCl ₃ , 8mM | 16.62 | 468.30 | 14.79 | 532.35 |
| AlCl ₃ , 10mM | 16.11 | 486.15 | 14.40 | 546.00 |

compound onto sorbents. This follows the same pattern in single compound study ; i.e., the higher the concentration of inorganic salts presenting in solution, the higher the adsorptive capacity is performed onto sorbents. Table 5.38 and 5.39 show the results of effect of concentration of inorganic salts on adsorption of four-component (benzene/toluene/MIBK/phenol) adsorption system onto activated carbon and Hudson flyash respectively. The adsorptive capacity of each target compound increases with the increases of concentration of inorganic salts. This also follows the same trend of two-component sorption systems. Figure E21 to E24 plots the concentration of inorganic salt versus the adsorptive capacity of individual compound, in the multi-component sorption system. For a specific concentration of inorganic salt and a specific sorbent, the adsorptive capacity of individual target compound is increasing with the decreasing of the number of compounds in competitive adsorption systems. For example, with 30 ppm influent concentration of toluene, in the presence of 4 mM NaCl of solution, the adsorptive capacity of toluene onto activated carbon are 40.16 mg/g and 38.75 mg/g during two-component and four-component adsorption respectively (see Table 5.36 and 5.37).

Table 5.38 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Multi-component Adsorption

| ADSORBENT : ACTIVATED CARBON | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| INFLUENT CONCENTRATION = 30 mg/l | | | | | | | | | | |
| concentration of inorganic salt | COMPOUNDS | | | | | | | | Phenol | |
| | Benzene | | MIBK | | Toluene | | Phenol | | | |
| | Effluent Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg/g) | Effluent Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg/g) | Effluent Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg/g) | Effluent Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg/g) | Effluent Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (mg/g) |
| NaCl, 0mM | 11.70 | 32.03 | 13.35 | 28.88 | 8.70 | 37.28 | 16.80 | 23.10 | 16.80 | 23.10 |
| NaCl, 2mM | 11.10 | 33.08 | 12.84 | 30.02 | 8.25 | 38.06 | 16.20 | 24.39 | 16.20 | 24.39 |
| NaCl, 4mM | 10.50 | 34.13 | 12.51 | 30.61 | 7.86 | 38.75 | 15.51 | 25.36 | 15.51 | 25.36 |
| NaCl, 6mM | 10.05 | 34.91 | 11.82 | 31.82 | 7.53 | 39.32 | 14.94 | 26.36 | 14.94 | 26.36 |
| NaCl, 8mM | 9.84 | 35.28 | 11.25 | 32.81 | 7.41 | 39.53 | 14.55 | 27.04 | 14.55 | 27.04 |
| NaCl, 10mM | 9.15 | 36.49 | 10.80 | 33.60 | 7.05 | 40.16 | 14.25 | 27.56 | 14.25 | 27.56 |

Table 5.39 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Multi-component Adsorption

| ADSORBENT : HUDSON FLYASH | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| INFLUENT CONCENTRATION = 30 mg/l | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPOUNDS | | | | | | | | | |
| concentration of inorganic salt | Benzene | | MIBK | | Toluene | | Phenol | | |
| | Effluent Conc. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug/g) | Effluent Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug/g) | Effluent Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug/g) | Effluent Concn. (mg/l) | Adsorptive Capacity (ug/g) | |
| AlCl ₃ , 0mM | 20.40 | 336.00 | 23.70 | 220.50 | 19.65 | 362.25 | 24.60 | 189.00 | |
| AlCl ₃ , 2mM | 19.95 | 351.75 | 22.98 | 245.70 | 19.08 | 382.20 | 23.91 | 213.15 | |
| AlCl ₃ , 4mM | 19.44 | 369.60 | 22.56 | 260.40 | 18.36 | 407.40 | 23.46 | 228.90 | |
| AlCl ₃ , 6mM | 18.75 | 393.75 | 22.23 | 271.95 | 17.94 | 422.10 | 22.98 | 245.70 | |
| AlCl ₃ , 8mM | 18.33 | 408.45 | 21.90 | 283.50 | 16.95 | 456.75 | 22.44 | 264.60 | |
| AlCl ₃ , 10mM | 17.85 | 425.25 | 21.54 | 296.10 | 16.26 | 480.90 | 21.63 | 292.95 | |

5.5 Kinetics of Adsorption

The effect of inorganic salts on the kinetics of adsorption is worthwhile to explore, because the removal rate of organic compound from dilute aqueous solution by solid adsorbents is a efficiency determining factor in water sorption treatment plant. In single solute isotherm study, the slight change of concentration of inorganic salts during adsorption process, implies inorganic salts has a kind of "catalytic effect" on adsorbents. Previous investigation⁽⁸⁾ has examined the kinetic effect of organic compounds onto flyash. A comparative kinetic study of virgin adsorbents with and without addition of inorganic salts is performed in this study . Results and discussion of this study is presented herein.

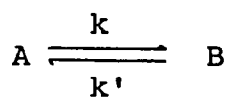
5.5.1. Effect of Contact time on Adsorption

The optimum contact time between the aqueous solution of the organic compounds and the sorbents is strongly dependent on the chemical characteristics and influent concentration of sorbates. Generally speaking, the higher the influent concentration of the target compound, the lower the optimum contact time. Because the concentration gradient between the liquid phase and solid phase in aqueous solution is the driving force in determining the contact time to reach equilibrium state of the system. A higher influent concentration of target compound means a higher concentration gradient between two phases, relatively, a shorter time for a higher influent

concentration to reach the equilibrium state. Water solubility of sorbate is the major factor effecting the optimum contact time. Previous investigation (8) has shown that a higher soluble compound needs a higher contact time to reach the equilibrium state. The addition of inorganic salts in the system makes the optimum time shorter than without the addition of inorganic salts in the same system. In this study, with or without the presence of inorganic salts in solution, continuous contact time has been lasting for 12 hours to ensure the system at equilibrium state.

5.5.2. Calculation of Rate Constant

Rate constant is the expression of removal rate, it shows how fast the organic pollutants in aqueous solution can be removed by adsorbents. It is an important factor of determining the efficiency of the process. However, removal efficiency directly effects the operation and cost of the process. Previous investigation (8) has proved the adsorption rate follows the first order reversible kinetics. The aim of this study is to find out the applicability of first order reversible kinetics to the same sorption system, expect for the presence of small amount of inorganic salts in the process. If the first order reversible kinetics can apply to the adsorption system in the presence of inorganic salts, (as a matter of fact, it can be proved later), then consider the equilibrium situation of liquid phase (A) and solid phase (B), the following equation can be established :



The following equations can also be derived by the study of kinetics. (8)

$$k_c = \frac{k}{k'} \quad (5-1)$$

$$k_c = \frac{X_{Ae} + C_{Bo}/C_{Ao}}{1 - X_{Ae}} \quad (5-2)$$

$$\ln \left(1 - \frac{X_A}{X_{Ae}} \right) = -k_{\text{overall}} \times t \quad (5-3)$$

$$\ln \left(\frac{C_A - C_{Ae}}{C_{Ao} - C_{Ae}} \right) = -k_{\text{overall}} \times t \quad (5-4)$$

Where :

C_{Ao} = initial concentration of the target organic compound in the solution at time $t=0$

C_{Bo} = initial concentration of the target organic compound on the sorbent, at time $t=0$

C_A = concentration of the target organic compound in the solution at any time t

C_{Ae} = concentration of the target organic compound in the solution at equilibrium state

X_A = fractional conversion

X_{Ae} = fractional conversion in the solution at equilibrium state

k = first order adsorption rate constant (time $^{-1}$)

k' = first order desorption rate constant (time $^{-1}$)

k_c = equilibrium constant

k_{overall} = overall reaction rate constant

Hence from eq.(5-3) , a plot of $\ln(1- X_A / X_{Ae})$ versus t yields a slop equal to k_{overall} .

5.5.3. Kinetic Study of Single Compound Adsorption

In this study, phenol and MIBK were selected as target sorbates. The adsorption kinetic study onto target virgin activated carbon, virgin flyash, activated carbon with the addition of 0.01 M NaCl in solution, and flyash with 0.01 M AlCl_3 in solution were investigated. It is observed that the overall rate constant increases with the increasing influent concentration until it reaches the steady state. Therefore, to find the minimum influent concentration, that concentration (driving force) does not have any effect on the rate constant beyond this value, in the above mentioned four cases.

Data (Table 5.40 to 5.47) has shown that the minimum influent concentration of adsorption of phenol onto Hudson flyash and activated carbon is 200 mg/l and 1000 mg/l respectively. Whereas, the minimum influent concentration of adsorption of MIBK onto Hudson flyash and activated carbon is 200 mg/l and 400 mg/l respectively. In the case of inorganic salts presenting in the solution, the minimum influent concentration of adsorption of phenol onto Hudson flyash and activated carbon is 250 mg/l and 1000 mg/l respectively. Whereas, the minimum influent concentration of adsorption of MIBK onto Hudson flyash and activated carbon is 250 mg/l and 400 mg/l respectively.

Table 5.40 Adsorption Kinetics of Phenol onto Activated Carbon

| Influent Concentration = 50 ppm | | | | Influent Concentration = 500 ppm | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|
| Time (min.) | Remaining conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ | Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
| 5 | 48.98 | 0.02028 | -0.03252 | 5 | 437.40 | 0.1252 | -0.5188 |
| 10 | 47.77 | 0.04459 | -0.07580 | 10 | 425.85 | 0.1483 | -0.6528 |
| 20 | 47.59 | 0.04807 | -0.08121 | 20 | 418.80 | 0.1624 | -0.7444 |
| 30 | 47.07 | 0.05851 | -0.10070 | 30 | 411.35 | 0.1773 | -0.8507 |
| 50 | 44.75 | 0.10490 | -0.18840 | 60 | 405.70 | 0.1886 | -0.9405 |
| 90 | 44.33 | 0.11340 | -0.20540 | 90 | 396.55 | 0.2069 | -1.1056 |
| 120 | 41.85 | 0.16310 | -0.31060 | 120 | 386.10 | 0.2278 | -1.3337 |
| R=0.9833, $K_{overall} = 0.1089$, $XAe = 0.6108$ | | | | R=0.9795, $K_{overall} = 0.3105$, $XAe = 0.3094$ | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 150 ppm | | | | Influent Concentration = 1000 ppm | | | |
| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ | Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
| 5 | 139.89 | 0.06741 | -0.1301 | 5 | 902.62 | 0.09378 | -0.7444 |
| 10 | 136.49 | 0.09005 | -0.1779 | 10 | 890.60 | 0.1094 | -0.8915 |
| 20 | 134.67 | 0.10220 | -0.2046 | 20 | 880.40 | 0.1196 | -1.0356 |
| 30 | 132.10 | 0.11930 | -0.2433 | 30 | 872.00 | 0.1280 | -1.1712 |
| 60 | 124.73 | 0.16850 | -0.3638 | 60 | 864.60 | 0.1354 | -1.3093 |
| 90 | 120.58 | 0.19610 | -0.4335 | 90 | 853.60 | 0.1464 | -1.5559 |
| 120 | 115.44 | 0.2304 | -0.5396 | 120 | 841.20 | 0.1588 | -1.9379 |
| R=0.9956, $K_{overall} = 0.1717$, $XAe = 0.5525$ | | | | R=0.9849, $K_{overall} = 0.4605$, $XAe = 0.1855$ | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 250 ppm | | | | Influent Concentration = 1800 ppm | | | |
| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ | Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
| 5 | 225.55 | 0.0978 | -0.2469 | 5 | 1701.63 | 0.05465 | -0.7508 |
| 10 | 217.33 | 0.1307 | -0.3459 | 10 | 1689.53 | 0.06137 | -0.8989 |
| 20 | 212.03 | 0.1519 | -0.4155 | 30 | 1679.28 | 0.06707 | -1.0441 |
| 30 | 207.23 | 0.1711 | -0.4827 | 30 | 1671.08 | 0.07162 | -1.1776 |
| 60 | 202.55 | 0.1898 | -0.5527 | 60 | 1663.63 | 0.07576 | -1.3168 |
| 90 | 195.35 | 0.2186 | -0.6713 | 90 | 1652.83 | 0.08176 | -1.5606 |
| 120 | 188.55 | 0.2458 | -0.7895 | 120 | 1640.16 | 0.08880 | -1.9519 |
| R=0.9772, $K_{overall} = 0.2121$, $XAe = 0.4470$ | | | | R=0.9845, $K_{overall} = 0.4623$, $XAe = 0.1035$ | | | |

Table 5.41 Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Activated Carbon

| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc.(mg/l) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
|--|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Influent Concentration = 50 ppm | | | |
| 5 | 43.22 | 0.1356 | -0.2184 |
| 10 | 42.21 | 0.1558 | -0.2554 |
| 20 | 41.81 | 0.1638 | -0.2705 |
| 30 | 40.40 | 0.1920 | -0.3254 |
| 60 | 39.98 | 0.2204 | -0.3839 |
| 90 | 38.08 | 0.2385 | -0.4231 |
| 120 | 35.46 | 0.2908 | -0.5461 |
| R = 0.9855, K _{overall} = 0.1284 per min., XA _e = 0.6912 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 100ppm | | | |
| 5 | 76.98 | 0.2302 | -0.4407 |
| 10 | 74.80 | 0.2520 | -0.4943 |
| 20 | 73.96 | 0.2604 | -0.5158 |
| 30 | 71.71 | 0.2829 | -0.5759 |
| 60 | 69.34 | 0.3066 | -0.6434 |
| 90 | 67.37 | 0.3263 | -0.7032 |
| 120 | 61.87 | 0.3813 | -0.8916 |
| R = 0.9810, K _{overall} = 0.1719 per min., XA _e = 0.6462 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 200ppm | | | |
| 5 | 147.30 | 0.2635 | -0.8119 |
| 10 | 144.54 | 0.2773 | -0.8795 |
| 20 | 143.12 | 0.2844 | -0.9163 |
| 30 | 139.44 | 0.3033 | -1.0216 |
| 60 | 135.54 | 0.3223 | -1.1394 |
| 90 | 133.36 | 0.3332 | -1.2140 |
| 120 | 126.06 | 0.3697 | -1.5141 |
| R = 0.9811, K _{overall} = 0.2714 per min., XA _e = 0.4740 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 400ppm | | | |
| 5 | 296.62 | 0.2577 | -1.2208 |
| 10 | 292.52 | 0.2687 | -1.3280 |
| 20 | 290.64 | 0.2734 | -1.3783 |
| 30 | 284.76 | 0.2881 | -1.5517 |
| 60 | 278.64 | 0.3034 | -1.7719 |
| 90 | 275.64 | 0.3109 | -1.9105 |
| 120 | 264.00 | 0.3400 | -2.6593 |
| R = 0.9656, K _{overall} = 0.5445 per min., XA _e = 0.3656 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 800ppm | | | |
| 5 | 691.60 | 0.1355 | -1.2040 |
| 10 | 686.96 | 0.1413 | -1.3093 |
| 20 | 683.84 | 0.1452 | -1.3863 |
| 30 | 677.68 | 0.1529 | -1.5606 |
| 60 | 671.12 | 0.1611 | -1.7838 |
| 90 | 667.76 | 0.1653 | -1.8579 |
| 120 | 655.68 | 0.1804 | -2.6882 |
| R = 0.9541, K _{overall} = 0.5490 per min., XA _e = 0.1936 | | | |

Data reveals that the determining factors of minimum influent concentration in sorption kinetic study are dependent on the characteristics of sorbent and sorbate. Results show that a higher water solubility sorbate (phenol) needs a higher influent concentration to reach steady state. The higher adsorptive capacity of sorbent (activated carbon), the lower influent concentration is required to approach the steady state. The plots of $\ln(1 - X_A / X_{Ae})$ versus time of target compounds onto adsorbents with and without the presence of inorganic salts, at various influent concentrations , were shown in Figure F13 to F20. Figures demonstrate that the overall rate constant remains the same when influent concentration is beyond a specific value; i.e., minimum influent concentration. The regression coefficients ($R > 0.95$) also indicates the adsorption of the target compounds onto the sorbents in this study, under the condition with or without addition of inorganic salts, follows first order reversible kinetics.

Plots of remaining concentration in solution versus time at various influent concentrations of target compounds onto adsorbents, with and without the addition of inorganic salts were shown in Figure F1 to F8. These figures show that at a higher influent concentration (higher than the minimum influent concentration) of target compound drops abruptly in the very beginning adsorption time. Data (Table 5.40 to 5.47) also reveals that the higher the influent concentration , the lower the X_{Ae} value is obtained. This

Table 5.42 Adsorption Kinetics of phenol onto Hudson Flyash

| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc.(mg/l) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
|--|--------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| Influent Concentration = 50ppm | | | |
| 5 | 49.79 | 0.00413 | -0.02173 |
| 10 | 49.58 | 0.00825 | -0.04385 |
| 20 | 49.18 | 0.01642 | -0.08927 |
| 30 | 48.65 | 0.02688 | -0.15060 |
| 60 | 48.14 | 0.03725 | -0.21530 |
| 90 | 47.50 | 0.04998 | -0.30110 |
| 120 | 46.35 | 0.07307 | -0.47800 |
| R = 0.9886, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.003656, XAe = 0.1923 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 100ppm | | | |
| 5 | 99.36 | 0.00634 | -0.03662 |
| 10 | 98.74 | 0.01265 | -0.07424 |
| 20 | 97.48 | 0.02517 | -0.15360 |
| 30 | 95.88 | 0.04121 | -0.26530 |
| 60 | 94.29 | 0.05707 | -0.38980 |
| 90 | 92.34 | 0.07662 | -0.56550 |
| 120 | 88.80 | 0.11196 | -0.92460 |
| R = 0.9876, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.007124, XAe = 0.1768 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 200ppm | | | |
| 5 | 185.32 | 0.07342 | -0.7895 |
| 10 | 184.18 | 0.07909 | -0.8977 |
| 20 | 183.25 | 0.08375 | -0.9872 |
| 30 | 182.23 | 0.08884 | -1.0951 |
| 60 | 180.15 | 0.09925 | -1.3606 |
| 90 | 177.66 | 0.11170 | -1.8109 |
| 120 | 175.46 | 0.12270 | -2.5133 |
| R = 0.9835, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.01382 , XAe = 0.1335 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 500ppm | | | |
| 5 | 474.81 | 0.05039 | -0.8164 |
| 10 | 472.77 | 0.05445 | -0.9238 |
| 20 | 471.55 | 0.05689 | -0.9997 |
| 30 | 469.75 | 0.06050 | -1.1087 |
| 60 | 466.59 | 0.06682 | -1.3471 |
| 90 | 462.08 | 0.07585 | -1.8326 |
| 120 | 458.28 | 0.08343 | -2.5779 |
| R = 0.9784, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.01408 , XAe = 0.0903 | | | |

Table 5.43 Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Hudson Flyash

| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (mg/l) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
|---|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Influent Concentration =50ppm | | | |
| 5 | 49.73 | 0.005415 | -0.02398 |
| 10 | 49.46 | 0.010780 | -0.04835 |
| 20 | 48.93 | 0.021480 | -0.09871 |
| 30 | 48.24 | 0.035140 | -0.16699 |
| 60 | 47.56 | 0.048690 | -0.23960 |
| 90 | 46.73 | 0.065350 | -0.33680 |
| 120 | 45.23 | 0.095500 | -0.54130 |
| R = 0.9880, $K_{overall}$ = 0.004138 per min., XAe = 0.2285 | | | |
| Influent Concentration =150ppm | | | |
| 5 | 148.77 | 0.008149 | -0.03853 |
| 10 | 147.57 | 0.016190 | -0.07807 |
| 20 | 145.16 | 0.032230 | -0.16193 |
| 30 | 142.08 | 0.052780 | -0.28080 |
| 60 | 139.04 | 0.073060 | -0.41380 |
| 90 | 135.28 | 0.098120 | -0.60710 |
| 120 | 128.49 | 0.143400 | -1.09360 |
| R = 0.9782, $K_{overall}$ = 0.008298 per min., XAe = 0.2156 | | | |
| Influent Concentration =200ppm | | | |
| 5 | 180.20 | 0.09901 | -0.8533 |
| 10 | 178.74 | 0.10630 | -0.9571 |
| 20 | 177.50 | 0.11250 | -1.0555 |
| 30 | 176.12 | 0.11940 | -1.1776 |
| 60 | 173.34 | 0.13330 | -1.4828 |
| 90 | 170.02 | 0.14990 | -2.0325 |
| 120 | 167.74 | 0.16130 | -2.7333 |
| R = 0.9877, $K_{overall}$ = 0.01545 per min., XAe = 0.1725 | | | |
| Influent Concentration =500ppm | | | |
| 5 | 467.17 | 0.06566 | -0.8440 |
| 10 | 464.64 | 0.07073 | -0.9519 |
| 20 | 462.28 | 0.07545 | -1.0642 |
| 30 | 459.97 | 0.08006 | -1.1874 |
| 60 | 455.36 | 0.08928 | -1.4916 |
| 90 | 449.90 | 0.10020 | -2.0402 |
| 120 | 445.95 | 0.10810 | -2.7806 |
| R = 0.9869, $K_{overall}$ = 0.01508 per min., XAe = 0.1152 | | | |

Table 5.44 Adsorption Kinetics of Phenol onto Activated Carbon, 0.01MNaCl

| Influent Concentration = 50 ppm | | | | Influent Concentration = 500 ppm | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|
| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ | Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
| 5 | 48.73 | 0.02531 | -0.03791 | 5 | 425.65 | 0.1487 | -0.5798 |
| 10 | 47.22 | 0.05566 | -0.08447 | 10 | 411.95 | 0.1761 | -0.7361 |
| 20 | 46.99 | 0.06009 | -0.08664 | 20 | 403.80 | 0.1924 | -0.8419 |
| 30 | 46.35 | 0.07295 | -0.11340 | 30 | 394.90 | 0.2102 | -0.9728 |
| 60 | 43.45 | 0.13090 | -0.21350 | 60 | 388.30 | 0.2234 | -1.0812 |
| 90 | 42.92 | 0.14150 | -0.23320 | 90 | 377.45 | 0.2451 | -1.2914 |
| 120 | 37.73 | 0.20350 | -0.35520 | 120 | 366.50 | 0.2670 | -1.6029 |
| R=0.9838, K _{overall} = 0.1252 min ⁻¹ , XAe=0.6805 | | | | R=0.9819, K _{overall} = 0.3901 min ⁻¹ , XAe=0.338 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 100 ppm | | | | Influent Concentration = 1000 ppm | | | |
| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ | Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
| 5 | 94.69 | 0.05307 | -0.08556 | 5 | 893.00 | 0.1070 | -0.7339 |
| 10 | 90.68 | 0.09319 | -0.15540 | 10 | 876.30 | 0.1237 | -0.9188 |
| 20 | 90.10 | 0.09902 | -0.16610 | 20 | 866.40 | 0.1336 | -1.0469 |
| 30 | 88.35 | 0.11650 | -0.19850 | 30 | 855.50 | 0.1445 | -1.2106 |
| 60 | 80.75 | 0.19250 | -0.35310 | 60 | 847.50 | 0.1525 | -1.3509 |
| 90 | 79.26 | 0.20740 | -0.38640 | 90 | 834.30 | 0.1657 | -1.6348 |
| 120 | 70.46 | 0.29540 | -0.60950 | 120 | 819.10 | 0.1809 | -2.1119 |
| R=0.9811, K _{overall} = 0.2037 min ⁻¹ , XAe = 0.6472 | | | | R=0.9830, K _{overall} = 0.5245 min ⁻¹ , XAe=0.2058 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 200 ppm | | | | Influent Concentration = 2000 ppm | | | |
| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ | Time (min.) | Remaining Conc. (ppm) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
| 5 | 174.12 | 0.1294 | -0.3120 | 5 | 1876.28 | 0.06186 | -0.7381 |
| 10 | 167.16 | 0.1642 | -0.4155 | 10 | 1857.10 | 0.07145 | -0.9238 |
| 20 | 162.42 | 0.1879 | -0.4927 | 20 | 1845.94 | 0.07703 | -1.0498 |
| 30 | 158.18 | 0.2091 | -0.5674 | 30 | 1833.40 | 0.08330 | -1.2140 |
| 60 | 154.22 | 0.2289 | -0.6425 | 60 | 1824.14 | 0.08793 | -1.3548 |
| 90 | 148.04 | 0.2598 | -0.7722 | 90 | 1808.98 | 0.09551 | -1.6399 |
| 120 | 141.82 | 0.2909 | -0.9221 | 120 | 1791.40 | 0.10430 | -2.1202 |
| R=0.9788, K _{overall} = 0.2345 min ⁻¹ , XAe=0.483 | | | | R= 0.9831, K _{overall} =0.5625 min ⁻¹ , XAe=0.1185 | | | |

Table 5.45 Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Activated Carbon, 0.01MNaCl

| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc.(mg/l) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
|--|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Influent Concentration = 50ppm | | | |
| 5 | 41.93 | 0.1615 | -0.2421 |
| 10 | 40.80 | 0.1840 | -0.2810 |
| 20 | 40.35 | 0.1930 | -0.2971 |
| 30 | 38.75 | 0.2253 | -0.3567 |
| 60 | 37.24 | 0.2553 | -0.4155 |
| 90 | 36.48 | 0.2704 | -0.4463 |
| 120 | 33.48 | 0.3304 | -0.5798 |
| R= 0.9806, $K_{overall}$ = 0.1306 per min., XAe = 0.751 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 100ppm | | | |
| 5 | 75.42 | 0.2458 | -0.4155 |
| 10 | 72.89 | 0.2711 | -0.4700 |
| 20 | 72.16 | 0.2784 | -0.4861 |
| 30 | 69.63 | 0.3037 | -0.5447 |
| 60 | 67.10 | 0.3290 | -0.6069 |
| 90 | 64.30 | 0.3570 | -0.6714 |
| 120 | 58.50 | 0.4150 | -0.8533 |
| R= 0.9811, $K_{overall}$ = 0.1668 per min., XAe = 0.723 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 200ppm | | | |
| 5 | 138.70 | 0.3065 | -0.8795 |
| 10 | 135.24 | 0.3238 | -0.9623 |
| 20 | 133.76 | 0.3312 | -0.9997 |
| 30 | 129.78 | 0.3511 | -1.1087 |
| 60 | 125.60 | 0.3720 | -1.2379 |
| 90 | 123.18 | 0.3841 | -1.3205 |
| 120 | 115.12 | 0.4244 | -1.6607 |
| R= 0.9795, $K_{overall}$ = 0.2989 per min., XAe = 0.524 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 400ppm | | | |
| 5 | 281.44 | 0.2964 | -1.3243 |
| 10 | 276.44 | 0.3089 | -1.4482 |
| 20 | 274.84 | 0.3129 | -1.4916 |
| 30 | 268.36 | 0.3291 | -1.6874 |
| 60 | 261.40 | 0.3465 | -1.9519 |
| 90 | 257.88 | 0.3553 | -2.1202 |
| 120 | 245.28 | 0.3868 | -3.1701 |
| R= 0.9523, $K_{overall}$ = 0.6895 per min., XAe = 0.4038 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 800ppm | | | |
| 5 | 666.08 | 0.1674 | -1.3432 |
| 10 | 662.32 | 0.1721 | -1.4271 |
| 20 | 659.20 | 0.1760 | -1.5006 |
| 30 | 651.76 | 0.1853 | -1.7037 |
| 60 | 645.60 | 0.1930 | -1.9105 |
| 90 | 641.60 | 0.1980 | -2.0715 |
| 120 | 626.48 | 0.2169 | -3.1701 |
| R= 0.9414, $K_{overall}$ = 0.6760 per min., XAe = 0.2265 | | | |

shows the limitation of adsorptive capacity of a specific dose of sorbents.

Figure F9 and F10 show the effect of inorganic salt (0.01 M NaCl) on the adsorption kinetics of phenol and MIBK onto activated carbon respectively. Adsorption is indicated by the decreasing concentration target compound remaining in the solution. Apparently, the addition of inorganic salts in the sorption system significantly increases the uptake rate of solute. Figure F11 and F12 show the effect of inorganic salt (0.01 M NaCl) on the overall rate constant for the adsorption of phenol and MIBK onto activated carbon respectively. The improvement of uptake rate by the addition of inorganic salts in the system is a result of the increase of overall rate constant. For example, the overall rate constant for the adsorption of phenol onto activated carbon are 0.46 min.^{-1} , and 0.54 min.^{-1} without and with the presence of inorganic salt (0.01 M NaCl) respectively. The same pattern is also can be observed in the case of Hudson flyash and AlCl_3 (see Table 5.42, 5.43, 5.46, and 5.47).

The calculation of adsorption and desorption rate constants were made by using equations (5-1) and (5-2). Table 5.48 and 5.49 show the sorption rate constants of target compounds (phenol and MIBK) onto activated and Hudson flyash respectively. At equilibrium state, when the sorbate concentration remaining in solution is greater than in sorbent; i.e., X_{Ae} is less than 0.5, the desorption rate

Table 5.46 Adsorption Kinetics of Phenol onto Hudson Flyash, 0.01M AlCl₃

| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc.(mg/l) | XA | ln(1-XA/XAe) |
|---|--------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Influent Concentration = 50ppm | | | |
| 5 | 49.56 | 0.00872 | -0.02613 |
| 10 | 49.13 | 0.01741 | -0.05287 |
| 20 | 48.27 | 0.03464 | -0.10810 |
| 30 | 47.16 | 0.05671 | -0.18370 |
| 60 | 46.07 | 0.07855 | -0.26450 |
| 90 | 44.75 | 0.10540 | -0.37390 |
| 120 | 42.29 | 0.15410 | -0.60880 |
| R= 0.9872 , K _{overall} = 0.004653 per min., XAe = 0.338 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 100ppm | | | |
| 5 | 98.78 | 0.01223 | -0.0404 |
| 10 | 97.57 | 0.02432 | -0.0819 |
| 20 | 95.16 | 0.04839 | -0.1703 |
| 30 | 92.08 | 0.07923 | -0.2962 |
| 60 | 89.03 | 0.10970 | -0.4387 |
| 90 | 85.27 | 0.14730 | -0.6478 |
| 120 | 78.48 | 0.2152 | -1.1927 |
| R= 0.9758 , K _{overall} = 0.009032 per min., XAe = 0.309 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 200ppm | | | |
| 5 | 175.98 | 0.1201 | -0.6733 |
| 10 | 173.92 | 0.1304 | -0.7603 |
| 20 | 172.20 | 0.1390 | -0.8379 |
| 30 | 170.32 | 0.1484 | -0.9301 |
| 60 | 166.52 | 0.1674 | -1.1504 |
| 90 | 161.96 | 0.1902 | -1.4983 |
| 120 | 157.92 | 0.2104 | -1.9589 |
| R= 0.9916 , K _{overall} = 0.010515 per min., XAe = 0.245 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 250ppm | | | |
| 5 | 220.20 | 0.1192 | -0.8509 |
| 10 | 217.93 | 0.1283 | -0.9597 |
| 20 | 216.43 | 0.1343 | -1.0384 |
| 30 | 214.38 | 0.1425 | -1.1552 |
| 60 | 210.65 | 0.1574 | -1.4147 |
| 90 | 205.33 | 0.1787 | -1.9587 |
| 120 | 201.05 | 0.1958 | -2.9004 |
| R= 0.9705 , K _{overall} = 0.01624 per min., XAe = 0.208 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 500ppm | | | |
| 5 | 458.18 | 0.08364 | -0.8416 |
| 10 | 454.58 | 0.09085 | -0.9623 |
| 20 | 452.82 | 0.09437 | -1.0272 |
| 30 | 450.09 | 0.09981 | -1.1363 |
| 60 | 444.60 | 0.11080 | -1.4204 |
| 90 | 437.15 | 0.12570 | -1.9310 |
| 120 | 430.35 | 0.13930 | -2.9565 |
| R= 0.9628 , K _{overall} = 0.01622 per min., XAe = 0.147 | | | |

Table 5.47 Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Hudson Flyash, 0.01M AlCl₃

| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc.(mg/l) | XA | ln(XA/XAe) |
|---|--------------------------|---------|------------|
| Influent Concentration = 50ppm | | | |
| 5 | 49.43 | 0.01143 | -0.03015 |
| 10 | 48.87 | 0.02270 | -0.06081 |
| 20 | 47.73 | 0.04543 | -0.12560 |
| 30 | 46.28 | 0.07431 | -0.21440 |
| 60 | 44.86 | 0.10280 | -0.31060 |
| 90 | 43.09 | 0.13820 | -0.44470 |
| 120 | 39.91 | 0.20170 | -0.74230 |
| R = 0.9854, K _{Overall} = 0.005668 per min., XAe = 0.385 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 100ppm | | | |
| 5 | 98.43 | 0.01566 | -0.04499 |
| 10 | 96.90 | 0.03097 | -0.09102 |
| 20 | 93.81 | 0.06194 | -0.19120 |
| 30 | 89.89 | 0.10110 | -0.33410 |
| 60 | 85.98 | 0.14020 | -0.50080 |
| 90 | 81.17 | 0.18830 | -0.75290 |
| 120 | 73.55 | 0.2645 | -1.35940 |
| R = 0.9871 , K _{Overall} = 0.01037 per min., XAe = 0.356 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 250ppm | | | |
| 5 | 215.05 | 0.1398 | -0.8675 |
| 10 | 212.40 | 0.1504 | -0.9782 |
| 20 | 210.68 | 0.1573 | -1.0584 |
| 30 | 208.43 | 0.1663 | -1.1712 |
| 60 | 204.20 | 0.1832 | -1.4271 |
| 90 | 197.90 | 0.2084 | -2.0024 |
| 120 | 192.58 | 0.2297 | -3.0576 |
| R = 0.9640 , K _{Overall} = 0.01702 per min., XAe = 0.241 | | | |
| Influent Concentration = 500ppm | | | |
| 5 | 452.03 | 0.0959 | -0.8795 |
| 10 | 448.40 | 0.1032 | -0.9915 |
| 20 | 446.05 | 0.1079 | -1.0729 |
| 30 | 443.00 | 0.1140 | -1.1874 |
| 60 | 437.25 | 0.1255 | -1.4482 |
| 90 | 428.65 | 0.1427 | -2.0402 |
| 120 | 421.70 | 0.1566 | -3.1011 |
| R = 0.9648 , K _{Overall} = 0.01748 per min., Xae = 0.164 | | | |

Table 5.48 Rate Constants of Phenol and MIBK onto Activated Carbon

| Compounds (Salts) | K_{overall} (per min.) | K (per min.) | K' (per min.) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| phenol (without salt) | 0.4605 | 0.085 | 0.375 |
| phenol (0.01 M NaCl) | 0.5245 | 0.108 | 0.417 |
| MIBK (without salt) | 0.5445 | 0.199 | 0.345 |
| MIBK (0.01 M NaCl) | 0.6895 | 0.278 | 0.411 |

* Calculation based on influent concentration of phenol = 1000 mg/l
and MIBK = 400 mg/l

* K_{overall} = overall rate constant

* K = adsorption rate constant

* K' = desorption rate constant

Table 5.49 Rate Constants of Phenol and MIBK onto Hudson Flyash

| Compounds (salts) | K_{overall} (per min.) | K (per min.) | K' (per min.) |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| phenol (without salt) | 0.01382 | 1.85×10^{-3} | 1.19×10^{-2} |
| phenol (0.01 M AlCl_3) | 0.01624 | 3.38×10^{-3} | 1.28×10^{-2} |
| MIBK (without salt) | 0.01545 | 2.67×10^{-3} | 1.52×10^{-2} |
| MIBK (0.01 M AlCl_3) | 0.01702 | 4.10×10^{-3} | 1.29×10^{-2} |

* calculation based on influent concentration of phenol = 250 mg/l
and MIBK = 250 mg/l.

* K_{overall} = overall rate constant

* K = adsorption rate constant

* K' = desorption rate constant

constant is higher than adsorption rate constant. Data indicates the addition of inorganic salts increases the overall rate constant, adsorption rate constant and desorption rate constant. For example, the kinetic adsorption of phenol onto activated carbon, the overall rate constant, adsorption rate constant and desorption rate constant are 0.4605 min.^{-1} , 0.085 min.^{-1} , and 0.375 min.^{-1} respectively. Whereas in the presence of 0.01 M NaCl in the same sorption system, the overall rate constant, adsorption rate constant and desorption rate constant are 0.5245 min.^{-1} , $0.01079 \text{ min.}^{-1}$ and 0.4167 min.^{-1} respectively. (calculation based on influent concentration = 1000 ppm). The results reveal that the addition of inorganic salts significantly change the kinetic equilibrium state of the system.

5.5.4. Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salts on Adsorption Kinetics

As the previous section mentioned, the rate constant remains constant after a specific influent concentration. In the presence of inorganic salt, the minimum influent concentration of phenol and MIBK onto activated carbon and flyash was also found in this study. Based on this, the objective of this section is to establish a relationship between the rate constant of target compounds and concentration of inorganic salts present in solution. With a specific concentrations beyond minimum influent concentrations ; kinetic studies were performed at various

Table 5.50 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Adsorption Kinetic of Phenol onto Activated Carbon

| INFLUENT CONCENTRATION = 1000 ppm | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc.(mg/l) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = NaCl, 2 mM | | | |
| 5 | 901.5 | 0.0985 | -0.7278 |
| 10 | 885.5 | 0.1145 | -0.9189 |
| 20 | 876.0 | 0.1240 | -1.0524 |
| 30 | 865.0 | 0.1350 | -1.2333 |
| 60 | 860.0 | 0.1400 | -1.3276 |
| 90 | 849.0 | 0.1510 | -1.5733 |
| 120 | 836.0 | 0.1640 | -1.9725 |
| R = 0.9760, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.4672 per min., XAe = 0.1905 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = NaCl, 4 mM | | | |
| 5 | 900.4 | 0.0996 | -0.7117 |
| 10 | 881.2 | 0.1188 | -0.9348 |
| 20 | 872.0 | 0.1280 | -1.0624 |
| 30 | 861.0 | 0.1390 | -1.2401 |
| 60 | 856.0 | 0.1440 | -1.3326 |
| 90 | 845.0 | 0.1550 | -1.5723 |
| 120 | 831.0 | 0.1690 | -1.9952 |
| R = 0.9721, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.4731 per min., XAe = 0.1956 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = NaCl, 6mM | | | |
| 5 | 897.5 | 0.1025 | -0.7195 |
| 10 | 880.0 | 0.1200 | -0.9178 |
| 20 | 868.8 | 0.1312 | -1.0690 |
| 30 | 859.0 | 0.1410 | -1.2232 |
| 60 | 852.0 | 0.1480 | -1.3499 |
| 90 | 841.0 | 0.1590 | -1.6886 |
| 120 | 826.5 | 0.1735 | -2.0277 |
| R = 0.9762, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.4909 per min., XAe = 0.1998 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = NaCl, 8mM | | | |
| 5 | 895.2 | 0.1048 | -0.7272 |
| 10 | 878.0 | 0.1220 | -0.9202 |
| 20 | 867.8 | 0.1322 | -1.0552 |
| 30 | 856.5 | 0.1435 | -1.2296 |
| 60 | 850.0 | 0.1500 | -1.3457 |
| 90 | 838.0 | 0.1620 | -1.6035 |
| 120 | 822.5 | 0.1775 | -2.0814 |
| R = 0.9780, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.5078 per min., XAe = 0.2028 | | | |

Table 5.51 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Activated Carbon

| INFLUENT CONCENTRATION = 400 ppm | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc.(mg/l) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = NaCl, 2mM | | | |
| 5 | 293.28 | 0.2668 | -1.2482 |
| 10 | 288.88 | 0.2778 | -1.3563 |
| 20 | 287.04 | 0.2824 | -1.4052 |
| 30 | 281.08 | 0.2973 | -1.5823 |
| 60 | 275.00 | 0.3125 | -1.8025 |
| 90 | 267.20 | 0.3320 | -2.1824 |
| 120 | 260.00 | 0.3500 | -2.7384 |
| R = 0.9899, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.6054 per min., XAe = 0.3742 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = NaCl, 4mM | | | |
| 5 | 290.36 | 0.2741 | -1.2655 |
| 10 | 285.64 | 0.2859 | -1.3816 |
| 20 | 283.84 | 0.2904 | -1.4296 |
| 30 | 277.88 | 0.3053 | -1.6076 |
| 60 | 272.00 | 0.3200 | -1.8210 |
| 90 | 263.40 | 0.3415 | -2.1539 |
| 120 | 255.60 | 0.3610 | -2.9099 |
| R = 0.9763, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.6428 per min., XAe = 0.3818 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = NaCl, 6mM | | | |
| 5 | 288.00 | 0.2800 | -1.2822 |
| 10 | 283.20 | 0.2920 | -1.4005 |
| 20 | 281.04 | 0.2974 | -1.4588 |
| 30 | 274.68 | 0.3133 | -1.6529 |
| 60 | 269.12 | 0.3272 | -1.8603 |
| 90 | 262.00 | 0.3450 | -2.2102 |
| 120 | 253.00 | 0.3675 | -2.9639 |
| R = 0.9783, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.6588 per min., XAe = 0.3875 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = NaCl, 8mM | | | |
| 5 | 281.12 | 0.2895 | -1.3051 |
| 10 | 279.40 | 0.3015 | -1.4232 |
| 20 | 277.44 | 0.3064 | -1.4758 |
| 30 | 271.08 | 0.3223 | -1.6683 |
| 60 | 264.72 | 0.3382 | -1.9069 |
| 90 | 258.40 | 0.3540 | -2.2185 |
| 120 | 248.80 | 0.3780 | -3.0295 |
| R = 0.9756, $K_{Overall}$ = 0.6721 per min., XAe = 0.3972 | | | |

concentrations of inorganic salts (2mM, 4mM,6mM and 8mM). The effluent concentration was recorded during specific time intervals, and conversion factors calculated. Table 5.48 and 5.49 show the effect of concentration of NaCl on adsorption kinetics of phenol and MIBK onto activated carbon respectively. Data indicates increases of concentration of NaCl, increases the rate constant. Table 5.50 and 5.51 shows the same pattern of AlCl₃ effect on adsorption kinetics of phenol and MIBK onto Hudson flyash. Data also indicates the adsorption kinetics follows the first order reversible reaction. (regression coefficients greater than 0.96).

5.6 Correlation of Adsorption Capacity with Concentration of Inorganic Salts

In single solute study, the parameters of Freundlich equation were obtained by the regression of effluent concentration versus adsorptive capacity (see Figure B1-B30). To establish a satisfactory relationship between the concentration of inorganic salt and adsorptive capacity as a useful design factor of a sorption process is felt necessary. The linear correlation coefficient, R, is the most important factor to be determined in these regression. R is a indicator of how close the two variables are linearly correlated.(The value of R ranges from -1 to +1 , the absolut value of R approach 1 , it is indicating the two variables approaching a " perfect" linear correlatiin. If the absolute value of R approach to 0, it indicates a

Table 5.52 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic salt on Adsorption Kinetics of Phenol onto Hudson Flyash

| INFLUENT CONCENTRATION = 250 ppm | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc.(mg/l) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = AlCl ₃ , 2mM | | | |
| 5 | 228.32 | 0.0867 | -0.8582 |
| 10 | 227.52 | 0.0899 | -0.9056 |
| 20 | 226.05 | 0.0958 | -1.0121 |
| 30 | 224.85 | 0.1006 | -1.1039 |
| 60 | 219.80 | 0.1208 | -1.6228 |
| 90 | 218.47 | 0.1261 | -1.8193 |
| 120 | 215.17 | 0.1393 | -2.5980 |
| R = 0.9852, K _{Overall} = 0.01406 per min., XAe = 0.1505 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = AlCl ₃ , 4mM | | | |
| 5 | 226.82 | 0.0927 | -0.8298 |
| 10 | 225.07 | 0.0997 | -0.9325 |
| 20 | 223.77 | 0.1049 | -1.0163 |
| 30 | 222.38 | 0.1105 | -1.1152 |
| 60 | 219.90 | 0.1204 | -1.3181 |
| 90 | 215.12 | 0.1395 | -1.8874 |
| 120 | 211.52 | 0.1539 | -2.7509 |
| R = 0.9680, K _{Overall} = 0.01521 per min., XAe = 0.1644 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = AlCl ₃ , 6mM | | | |
| 5 | 225.05 | 0.0998 | -0.8334 |
| 10 | 223.13 | 0.1075 | -0.9392 |
| 20 | 221.73 | 0.1131 | -1.0238 |
| 30 | 219.95 | 0.1202 | -1.1426 |
| 60 | 217.00 | 0.1320 | -1.3778 |
| 90 | 212.25 | 0.1510 | -1.9346 |
| 120 | 208.63 | 0.1655 | -2.7754 |
| R = 0.9746, K _{Overall} = 0.01551 per min., XAe = 0.1765 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = AlCl ₃ , 8mM | | | |
| 5 | 222.35 | 0.1106 | -0.8442 |
| 10 | 220.18 | 0.1193 | -0.9543 |
| 20 | 218.70 | 0.1252 | -1.0366 |
| 30 | 216.88 | 0.1325 | -1.1488 |
| 60 | 213.38 | 0.1465 | -1.4071 |
| 90 | 208.43 | 0.1663 | -1.9464 |
| 120 | 204.30 | 0.1828 | -2.8519 |
| R = 0.9723, K _{Overall} = 0.01594 per min., XAe = 0.1940 | | | |

Table 5.53 Effect of Concentration of Inorganic Salt on Adsorption Kinetics of MIBK onto Hudson Flyash

| INFLUENT CONCENTRATION =250 ppm | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Time (min.) | Remaining Conc.(mg/l) | XA | $\ln(1-XA/XAe)$ |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = $AlCl_3$, 2mM | | | |
| 5 | 223.10 | 0.1076 | -0.8581 |
| 10 | 221.05 | 0.1158 | -0.9674 |
| 20 | 219.38 | 0.1225 | -1.0665 |
| 30 | 217.55 | 0.1298 | -1.1870 |
| 60 | 213.95 | 0.1442 | -1.4782 |
| 90 | 210.35 | 0.1586 | -1.8907 |
| 120 | 205.88 | 0.1765 | -2.8979 |
| R = 0.9865, $K_{overall}$ = 0.01587 per min., XAe = 0.1868 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = $AlCl_3$, 4mM | | | |
| 5 | 220.93 | 0.1163 | -0.8676 |
| 10 | 218.73 | 0.1251 | -0.9780 |
| 20 | 217.18 | 0.1313 | -1.0638 |
| 30 | 215.30 | 0.1388 | -1.1785 |
| 60 | 211.20 | 0.1552 | -1.4875 |
| 90 | 207.30 | 0.1708 | -1.9079 |
| 120 | 202.58 | 0.1897 | -2.9212 |
| R = 0.9688, $K_{overall}$ = 0.01604 per min., XAe = 0.2005 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = $AlCl_3$, 6mM | | | |
| 5 | 219.13 | 0.1235 | -0.8606 |
| 10 | 217.02 | 0.1319 | -0.9508 |
| 20 | 215.20 | 0.1392 | -1.0512 |
| 30 | 213.35 | 0.1466 | -1.1553 |
| 60 | 208.98 | 0.1641 | -1.4559 |
| 90 | 204.38 | 0.1825 | -1.9159 |
| 120 | 199.38 | 0.2026 | -2.9323 |
| R = 0.9678, $K_{overall}$ = 0.01626 per min., XAe = 0.2140 | | | |
| Concentration of inorganic salt = $AlCl_3$, 8mM | | | |
| 5 | 216.85 | 0.1326 | -0.8670 |
| 10 | 214.55 | 0.1418 | -0.9676 |
| 20 | 212.80 | 0.1488 | -1.0516 |
| 30 | 210.75 | 0.1570 | -1.1599 |
| 60 | 206.00 | 0.1760 | -1.4678 |
| 90 | 201.13 | 0.1955 | -1.9299 |
| 120 | 195.75 | 0.2170 | -2.9728 |
| R = 0.9667, $K_{overall}$ = 0.01652 per min., XAe = 0.2287 | | | |

neligible correlation). Table 5.54 and 5.55 present the linear regression of adsorptive capacity of activated carbon and Hudson flyash versus concentration of inorganic salt respectively. Adsorptive capacity was obtained from Table 5.8 to 5.11 which calculated from the regressed Freundlich parameter from Figure B₁ to B₃₀. The equilibrium concentration used are 10 mg/l and 30 mg/l for sorbent activated carbon and flyash respectively. Data shows a very satisfactory linear correlation between the concentration of salts and adsorptive capacity ($R > 0.99$). Therefore, for a specific range of equilibrium concentration and a particular inorganic salt, the adsorptive capacity of target compounds onto activated carbon and Hudson flyash can be easily calculated by using the linear equation from Table 5.54 and 5.55.

5.7. Correlation of Sorption Rate Constant with Concentration of Inorganic Salt

If the reaction rate follows the first order reversible reaction, the comparison between equation (2-21) and equation (5-3) shows that the intraparticle diffusion coefficient (D_c) is a function of overall reaction rate constant ($K_{overall}$). It is convenient to use overall rate constant for the expression of reaction rate in stead of diffusion coefficient. Table 5.50 and 5.51 show the effect of concentration of sodium chloride on the adsorption of phenol and MIBK onto activated carbon respectively, while

Table 5.54 Linear Regression of Adsorptive Capacity of Activated Carbon versus Concentration of Inorganic Salts (0 -0.01 M)

| Target Compounds | q (mg/g) versus concentration of inorganic salts (0-0.01 M) | | | | | |
|------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | NaCl | | CaCl ₂ ·2H ₂ O | | AlCl ₃ | |
| | Regression Coefficient | Linear Expression | Regression Coefficient | Linear Expression | Regression Coefficient | Linear Expression |
| Toluene | 0.999 | q = 97.07+1518 C _S | 0.999 | q = 94.78+1107 C _S | 0.999 | q = 95.94+793 C _S |
| Benzene | 0.996 | q = 70.53+2744 C _S | 0.998 | q = 70.73+1986 C _S | 0.998 | q = 69.62+1796 C _S |
| Phenol | 0.999 | q = 28.33+1026 C _S | 0.999 | q = 27.54+ 650 C _S | 0.999 | q = 28.26+ 357 C _S |
| MIBK | 0.996 | q = 41.43+1442 C _S | 0.993 | q = 42.03+ 839 C _S | 0.999 | q = 42.32+ 491 C _S |
| IPA | 0.991 | q = 4.89+ 102 C _S | 0.997 | q = 4.90+ 36 C _S | 0.999 | q = 4.58+ 54 C _S |

C_S = Concentration of inorganic salt (M)

Calculated based on equilibrium concentration = 10 ppm

Table 5.55 Linear Regression of Adsorptive Capacity of Hudson Flyash versus Concentration of Inorganic Salts

| Target Compounds | q (ug/g) versus concentration of inorganic salts (0-0.01M) | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | NaCl | | CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O | | AlCl ₃ | |
| | Regression Coefficient | Linear Expression | Regression Coefficient | Linear Expression | Regression Coefficient | Linear Expression |
| Toluene | 0.999 | q = 760+20048 C _s | 0.999 | q = 741+33258 C _s | 0.997 | q = 762+54818C _s |
| Benzene | 0.999 | q = 634+19489 C _s | 0.999 | q = 656+40936 C _s | 0.989 | q = 627+90284C _s |
| Phenol | 0.994 | q = 245+25349 C _s | 0.998 | q = 245+34922 C _s | 0.996 | q = 250+48055C _s |
| MIBK | 0.998 | q = 325+26110 C _s | 0.998 | q = 320+30941 C _s | 0.997 | q = 318+35581C _s |
| IPA | 0.999 | q = 80 + 5461 C _s | 0.999 | q = 77+10025 C _s | 0.993 | q = 71+10974C _s |

C_s = Concentration of inorganic salts (M)

Calculated based on equilibrium concentration = 30 ppm

Table 5.52 and 5.53 show the effect of concentration of aluminum chloride on the adsorption of phenol and MIBK onto Hudson flyash separately. Tables show the increasing of concentration of inorganic salt , increases of overall rate constant . As mentioned earlier, if the salt significantly affects the adsorption capacity, the observable reaction is not only a function of the intraparticle diffusion, but also a function of the adsorption capacity. A separate relationship among adsorptive capacity, salt concentration, and overall reaction rate (or intraparticle diffusion coefficient) must be set up. Figure G₁ to G₄ demonstrate the relationship. As expected, the salt concentration significantly affects the adsorptive capacity , and the adsorption greatly affects the adsorption rate. Relatively, the effect of salt concentration on sorption rate individually is unimportant.

SECTION VI

CONCLUSIONS

The major finding and contribution of this study is summarized and some suggestion are offered for future research.

6.1. Conclusions

(1). The addition of inorganic salts change the pH value of the solution. The study of pH effect on adsorption shows flyash has a different adsorption behavior than activated carbon. For flyash, the adsorption capacity increases with increasing pH up to a certain pH value and then decreases at higher pH levels. For activated carbon, the adsorptive capacity increases with increasing pH up to a optimum pH value then decreases, but pH value above the salt saturation point, adsorptive capacity increases again.

(2). Activated carbon and flyash favor a neutral pH value (6-8) in the presence of sodium chloride and calcium chloride, while in the presence of aluminum chloride, the adsorbents favor a lower pH range (4-5).

(3). Within the examined concentrations of inorganic salts, the addition of inorganic salts enhance the adsorptive capacity. The adsorptive capacity of flyash for organic compounds, aluminum chloride is the most effective, calcium less effective than aluminum chloride, and sodium chloride the least effective. The adsorption of target compounds onto activated carbon; sodium chloride is the most effective, calcium chloride slightly less effective than sodium chloride, and aluminum chloride the least effective.

(4).The improvement of adsorptive capacity by the addition of specific inorganic salts at a certain concentrations of target compounds and inorganic salt, flyash is more effective than activated carbon.

(5). There are no reactions between inorganic salts and organic molecules prior to the adsorption. The adsorptive capacity of adsorbents may be enhanced due to the adsorbate-salt interaction on the sorbent surface and the formation of adsorbent-salt-adsorbate complexes.

(6). The anion concentration of inorganic salt does not change during the sorption process.

(7). Within the examined concentration range of inorganic salts, the adsorptive capacity of adsorbents can be established as a linear expression with the salt concentration at a specified equilibrium concentration.

(8). The higher the water solubility of a compound , the lesser the adsorption capacity. The sorption system in the presence of inorganic salts also shows the same relation.

(9). The effect of inorganic salts on multi-component sorption systems almost follows the same pattern as single solute systems do.

(10). Except for the increasing of adsorptive capacity, the multi-solute system in the presence of inorganic salts behave in the same pattern as the same system without salt.

(11). In the presence of small concentrations of inorganic salts, the adsorption kinetics of activated carbon and flyash follows the first order reversible reaction.

(12). Inorganic salts can significantly affect the adsorption capacity and rate, but salt concentration does not greatly affect the reaction rate constant individually.

6.2. Expected Contribution

It must be recognized that flyash is not comparable with activated carbon on the basis of adsorptive capacity. To make flyash an attractive alternative to more costly activated carbon, the addition of inexpensive inorganic salts as a means of improving efficiency is being considered. Based on this, the contribution of this study will be:

Theoretical : The establishment of an experimental data base to help quantify and further explain the adsorption mechanism for flyash and activated carbon systems as well as develop a mechanistic understanding of the role inorganic salts as an adsorbent enhancer.

Industrial :

- (1). A potentially cost effective approach to enhance the adsorptive capacity of a waste by product (flyash), i.e., finding a commercial use for flyash.
- (2). Establish design guidelines for adsorption system based on flyash and activated carbon.
- (3). Enhance present state-of-the-art understanding of the adsorption process of mixed systems (organic/inorganic).
- (4). Ascertain potential economic significance of mixed systems.
- (5). Determine if presence or addition inorganic salts can

act as an adsorption catalyst.

6.3. Recommendations

The study has explored the sorption mechanism in the presence of inorganic salts, and has investigated the effect of inorganic salts on adsorption capacity and rate during the process in batch study. Some further experimental work for additional understanding might include :

(1). Adsorption thermodynamics study in the presence of inorganic salts helping to identify the sorption forces and energies during the sorption process. Possibility of chemisorption in the presence of inorganic salts might also be examined in such a study.

(2). Multi-solute kinetics study in presence of inorganic salts can yield a better understanding of the effect of inorganic salts on adsorption rate.

(3). Dynamic studies (continuous flow column) would move more closely to simulating actual field conditions.

References

- (1). Black, A.P., R.E. Bisque, & J.J. Morgan, "Destabilization of Dilute Clay Suspension with Labeled Polymer", J.AWWA, 57:12:1547 (1965).
- (2). Coughlin, R.W., F.S. Ezra, & R.N. Tan, "Influence of Chemisorbed Oxygen in Adsorption onto Carbon from Aqueous Solution", Jour. Collid & Interface Sci., 28:3:386 (1968).
- (3). Snoeyink, V.L., W.J.Jr. Weber, & H.B. Mark, "Sorption of Phenol and Nitrophenol by Activated Carbon", Envi, Sci., & Technol., 3:918 (1969).
- (4). Digiano, F.A. & W.J.Jr. Weber, "Sorption Kinetics in Infinite-Batch Experiments", Jour. WPCF, 45:4:713 (1973).
- (5). Zogorski, J.S. & S.D. Faust, "The Effect of Phosphate Buffer on the Adsorption of 2,4-Dichlorophenol and 2,4-Dinitrophenol", Jour. Env. Sci. & Health, A11:8:501 (1976).
- (6). Kavanaugh, J.T. III, "Interactions of Iron with Adsorption on Activated Carbon", Doctoral dissertation, Univ. of Michigan (1977).
- (7). Nelson M.D., & F.F. Carman, "The Use of Flyash in Municipal Waste Treatment." Jour. WPCF, Vol 41, No.11.p1905-1911 (1969).
- (8). Banerjee, K. "Sorption and Desorption of Organic Compound by Flyash", Doctoral dissertation, New Jersey Institute of Technology (1988).
- (9). Leo, A.C. Hanch and D. Elkins, "Partition Coefficients and Their Uses", Chem. Rev., vol. 71, 6, pp 525-616 (1971).
- (10). Weast, R.C., Ed., CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics,

58th Edition, CRC Press Inc., Cleveland (1977).

(11). Sawyer, C.N. & P.L. McCarty, "Chemistry for Environmental Engineering ", 3rd, McGraw-Hill Book Company (1978).

(12). Laronov, O.G., & A.L. Myers, "Thermodynamics of Adsorption from Nonideal Solution of Nonelectrolytes", Chem. Eng. Science, Vol. 26, pp 1025-1030, (1971).

(13). Langmuir, I., "The Adsorption of Gas on plane Surface of Glass, Mica and Platinum", J. Amer. Chem. Society, vol. 40, p1361 (1918).

(14). Weber, W.J. Jr., and B.M. Van Vliet, "Fundamental Concepts for Application of Activated Carbon in Water and Wastewater Treatment", Activated Carbon Adsorption of Organics from the Aqueous Phase- Vol. I, I.H. Suffect and M.J. McGuire, Eds., Ann Arbor Science Publishers, Inc., Ann Arbor (1980).

(15). Gregg, S.J., and K.S.W. Sing, "Adsorption, Surface Area and Porosity", Academic Press Inc., New York (1967).

(16). Gregg, S.J., and K.S.W. Sing, "The Effect of Heat Treatment on the Surface Property of Gibbsite Part III. The Chemical Nature of the Products Formed", Jour. Phys. Chem. vol 56, p388 (1952).

(17). Ford, D.L. "Waster Characteristics and Treatment", Activated Carbon Adsorption for Wasterwater Treatment", [J.R. Perrich, editors], CRC press, Inc., Boca Raton, (1981).

(18). Weber, W.J. Jr. "Physicochemical Process for Water Quality Control", John. Wiley & Sons, Inc., (1972).

(19). Fowker, F.M. "Attractive Forces at Surface", Ind. &

Eng. Chem., vol 56, No 12 p40 (1964).

(20). Snyder, L.R., "Principles of Adsorption Chromatography- The Separation of Nonionic Organic Compounds", Margel Dekker, Inc., New York (1968).

(21). Addrews, L.J., "Aromatic Molecular Complexes of the Electron Doner-Acceptor Type", Chem. Rev., 54, 713 (1954).

(22). Mcglynn, S.P., " Energetics of Molecular Complexes", Chem.Rev., 58, 1113, (1958).

(23). Grant, R.J. and M. Manes, "Adsorption of Binary Hydrocarbon Gas Mixture on Activated Carbon", Ind. Eng.Chem.Fundam., 5:490 (1966).

(24). Manes, M., "The Polanyi Adsorption Potential Theory and Its Application to Adsorption from Water Solution onto Activated Carbon", pp43 in 'Activated Carbon of Organics from the Aqueous Phase, vol.1, [Editor, I.H. Suffet & M.J. Mcguire], Ann arbor Science, Ann Arbor, MI., (1980).

(25). Myers A.L. and J.M. Prausnitz, " Thermodynamics of Mixed Gas Adsorption", A.I.CH.E. Jour. vol.11, p121-127 (1965).

(26). Radke C.J., & J.M. Prausnitz, "Thermodynamics of Multi-Solute Adsorption from Dilute Liquid Solution", Am.Inst.Chem.Engng.J., 18, 761 (1972).

(27). Jossens, L., J.M. Prausnitz, W.Fritz, E.U. Schliuder and A.L. Myers, " Thermodynamics of Multi-Solute Adsorption from Dilute Aqueous Solution", Chem. Eng. Sci., 33, 1097 (1978).

(28). Myers, A., L., & R.R. Zolandz, " Effect of pH on Multi-Component Adsorption from Dilute Aqueous Solution", Chapter 12 in ' Activated Carbon Adsorption of Organics from the

Aqueous Phase', vol. 1. [editor, I.H. Suffet and M.J. Mcguire], Ann Arbor Science Publisher, Inc., Ann Arbor, MI (1980).

(29). Yen, C.Y., " The Adsorption of Phenol and Substituted Phenols on Activated Carbon in Single and Multi-component Systems", Ph.D. dissertation, The University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, (1983).

(30). Kidnay,A.J., and A.L. Myers," A Simplified Method for the Prediction of Multicomponent Adsorption Equilibria from Single Gas Isotherm", A.I.CH.E. Jour. vol12, p981-986, (1966).

(31). McCreary, J.J. & V.L. Snoeyink,"Characterization and Activated Carbon Adsorption of Several Humic Substances", Water Res., 14: 151 (1980).

(32). Weber W.J. Jr. et. al" Potential Mechanisms for Removal of Humic Acid from Water by Activated Carbon",in ' Activated Carbon Adsorption of Organics from the Aqueous Phase, vol.1. [editor, I.H. Suffett & M.J. McGuire], Ann Arbos, Sci. Publishers, Ann Arbor, MI.,(1980).

(33). Randtke,S.J. & C.P. Jepsen, "Chemical Pretreatment for Activated Carbon Adsorption", Jour. AWWA, 73:8:411 (1981).

(34). Randtke,S.J. & C.P. Jepsen," Effect of Salts on Activated Carbon Adsorption of Fulvic Acids", Jour. AWWA. (1982).

(35). Friant,S.L. & I.H. Suffet,"Interactive Effect of Temperature, Salt Concentration and pH on Headspace Analysis for Isolating Volatile Trace Organics in Aqueous

- Environmental Samples", Anal. Chem., 51:2167 (1979).
- (36). Schnitzer, M. & S.I.M. Skinner " Organo-metallic Interactions in Soils: Reactions between a Number of Metal Ions and the Organic Matter of a Podzol Bh Horizon", Soil Sci., 96:86 (1963).
- (37). Hall, F.S. & R.F. Packham, " Cogulation of Organic Color with Hydrolyzing Coagulants", Jour. AWWA, 57: 9: 1149 (1965).
- (38). Ong, H.L. & R.E. Bisque, " Coagulation of Humic Collids by Metal Ions", Soil Sc., 106: 3: 220 (1968).
- (39). Davis, J.A. & J.O. Leckio, " Effect of Adsorbed Complexing Ligands on Trace Metal Uptake by Hydrous Oxides", Envir. Sci., & Technol., 12 : 1309 (1978).
- (40). Loganathan, P. & W.J. Maier, " Some Surface Chemical Aspects in Turbidity Removal by Sand Filtration", Jour. AWWA, 67: 6: 336 (1975).
- (41). Snoeyink, V.L. and W.J. Jr. Weber, " The Surface Chemistry of Activated Carbon : A Discussion of Structure and Surface Functional Groups", Envir. Sci. & Technol., 1:228 (1967).
- (42). Mattson, J.S. and H.B. Mark, Jr. " Activated Carbon : Surface Chemistry and Adsorption from Solution", Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York (1971).
- (43). Cheremisinoff, P.N. and A.C. Morresi, " Carbon Adsorption Application", in ' Carbon Adsorption Handbook' [editor, P.N. Cheremisinoff and F. Ellerbusch], Ann Arbor Science Publisher, Inc., Ann Arbor, MI (1978).

- (44). Ruthern, D.M." Principles of Adsorption and Adsorption Process", John Wiley & Sons Inc.,(1984).
- (45). Randtke S.J. and V.L. Snoeyink," Evaluating GAC Adsorption Capacity", Jour. AWWA (1983).
- (46). Weber Jr. W.J., T.C. Voice, and A.Jodellah,"Adsorption of Humic Substance : The Effect of Heterogenity and System Characteristics", Jour. AWWA, (1983).
- (47). Weber Jr. W.T. and A.M. Jodellah, " Removing Humic Substances by Chenical Treatment and Adsorption ", Jour. AWWA, (1985).
- (48). Semmens M.J.,G.E. Norgaard,G. Hohenstein, and A.B. Staples, " Influence of pH on the Removal of Organics by Granular Activated Carbon", Jour. AWWA, (1986).
- (49). Semmens M.J., A.B. Staples, G. Hohenstein, and G.E. Norgaard, "Influence of Coagulation on Removal of Organics by Granular Activated Carbon", Jour. AWWA, (1986).
- (50). Kong E.J. and F.A. DiGiano, " Competitive Adsorption Among VOCs on Activated Carbon and Carbonaceous Resin", Jour. AWWA, (1986).
- (51). Dentel S.K. and Gossott J.M., " Mechanism of Coagulation with Aluminum Salts", Jour. AWWA, (1988).

APPENDIX- 'A'

EFFECT OF pH ON ADSORPTION

Fig A1, PH effect on Adsorption.

Flyash, Benzene, NaCl, 4.91mM

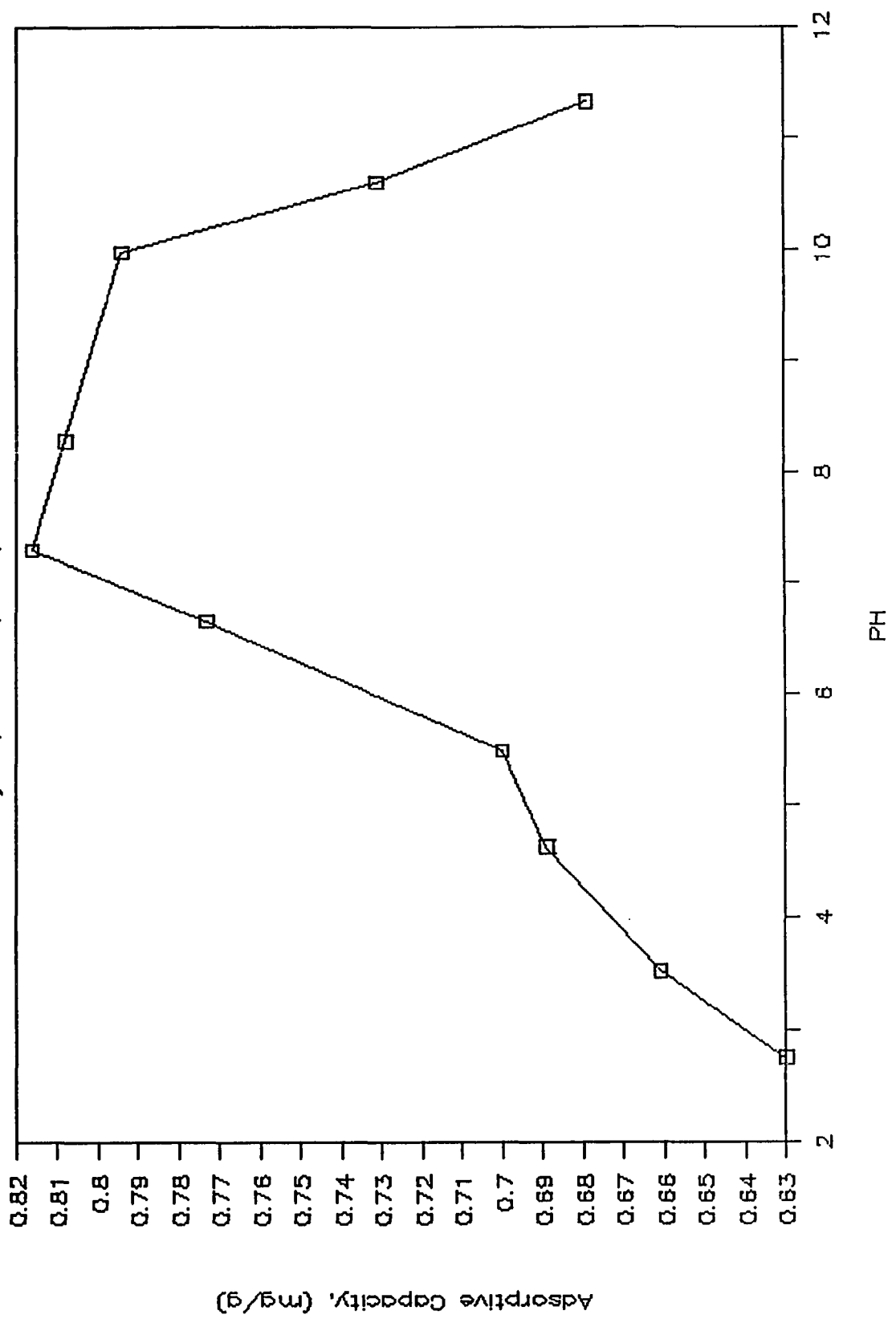


Fig A2, PH effect on Adsorption.

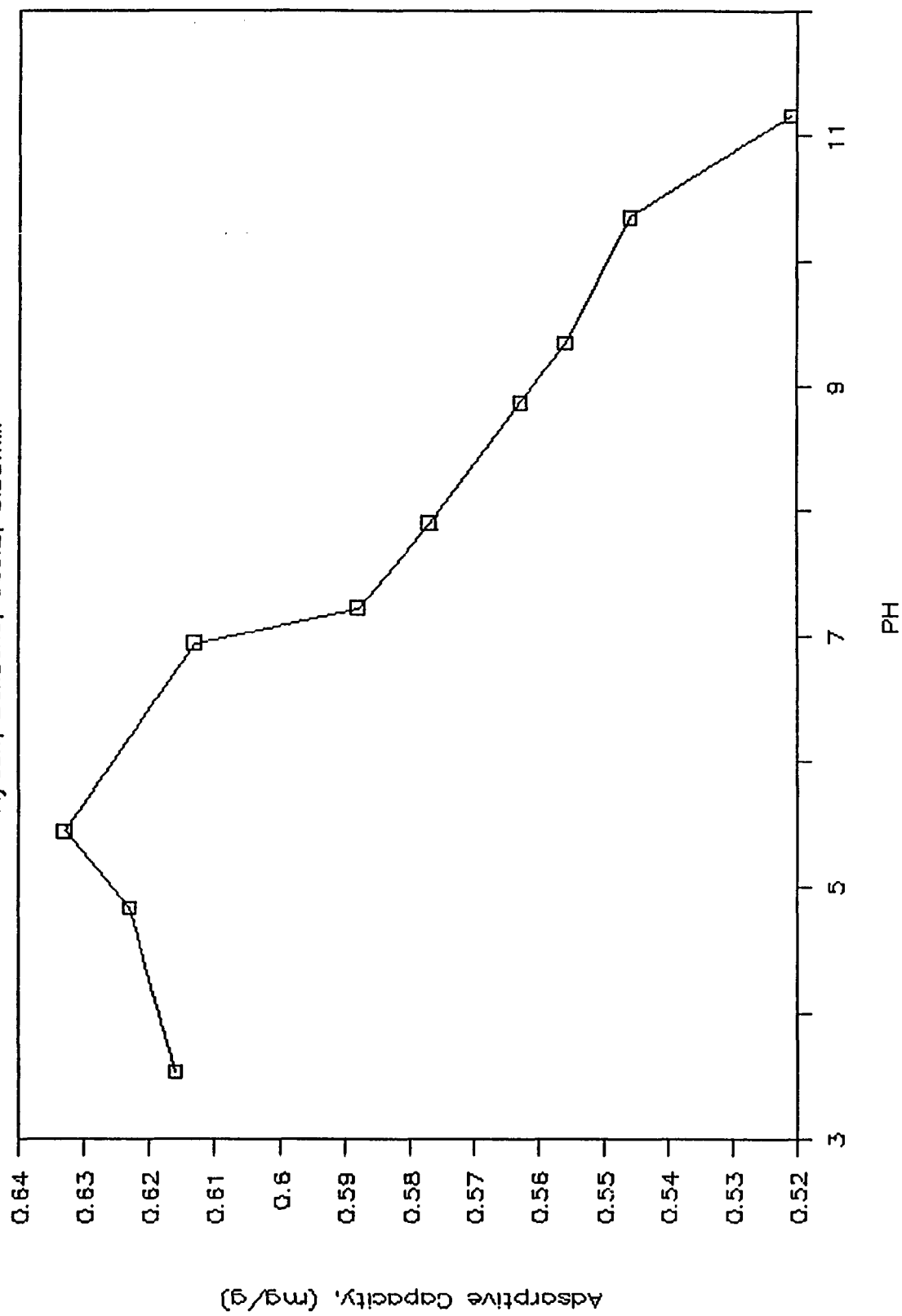
Flyash, Benzene, CaCl₂, 5.33mM

Fig A3, PH effect on Adsorption.

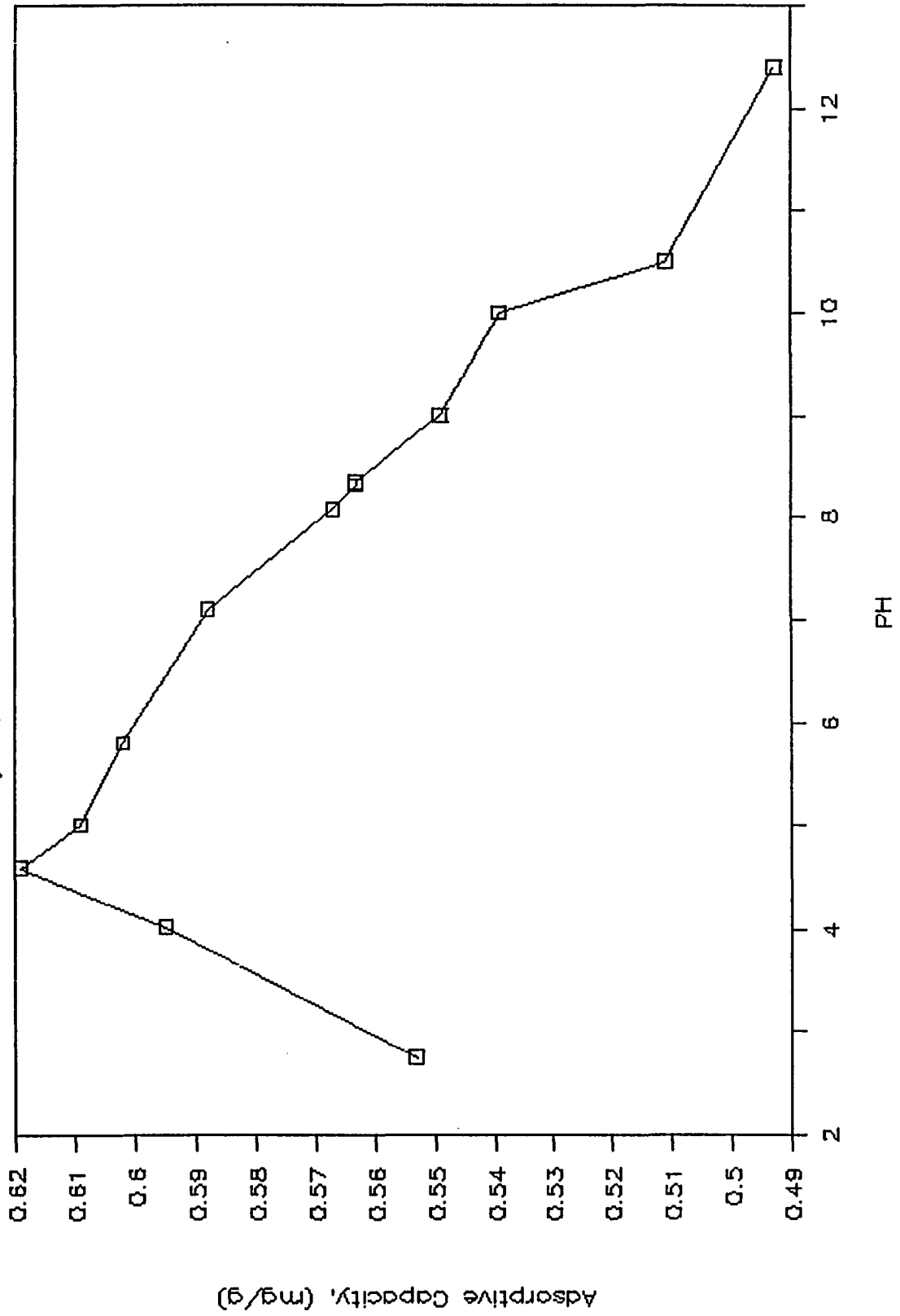
Flyash, Benzene, AlCl₃, 6.2mM

Fig A4, PH effect on Adsorption.

Activated Carbon, Benzene, NaCl, 6.34mM

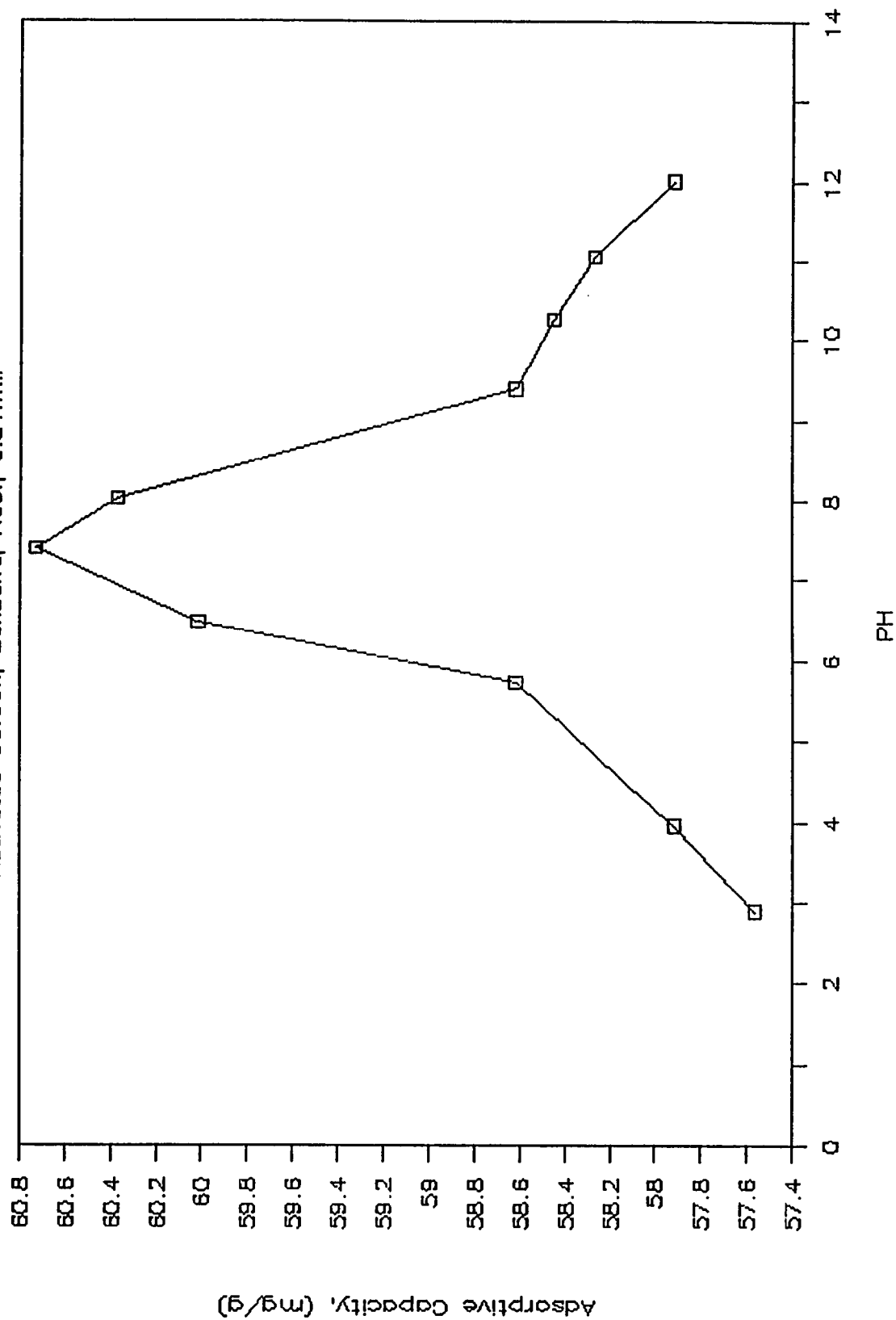


Fig A5, PH effect on Adsorption.

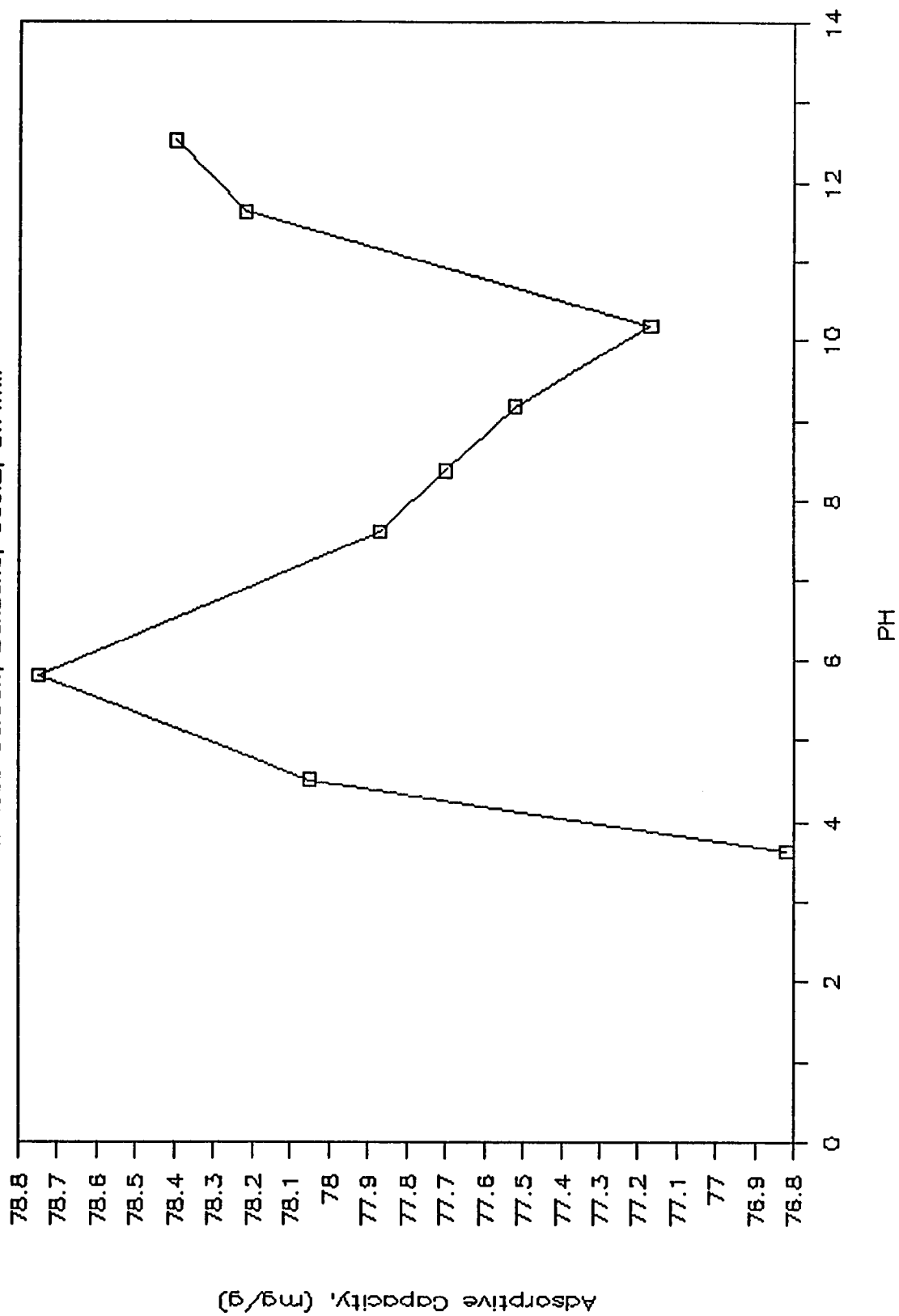
Activated Carbon, Benzene, CdCl₂, 5.7mM

Fig A6, PH effect on Adsorption

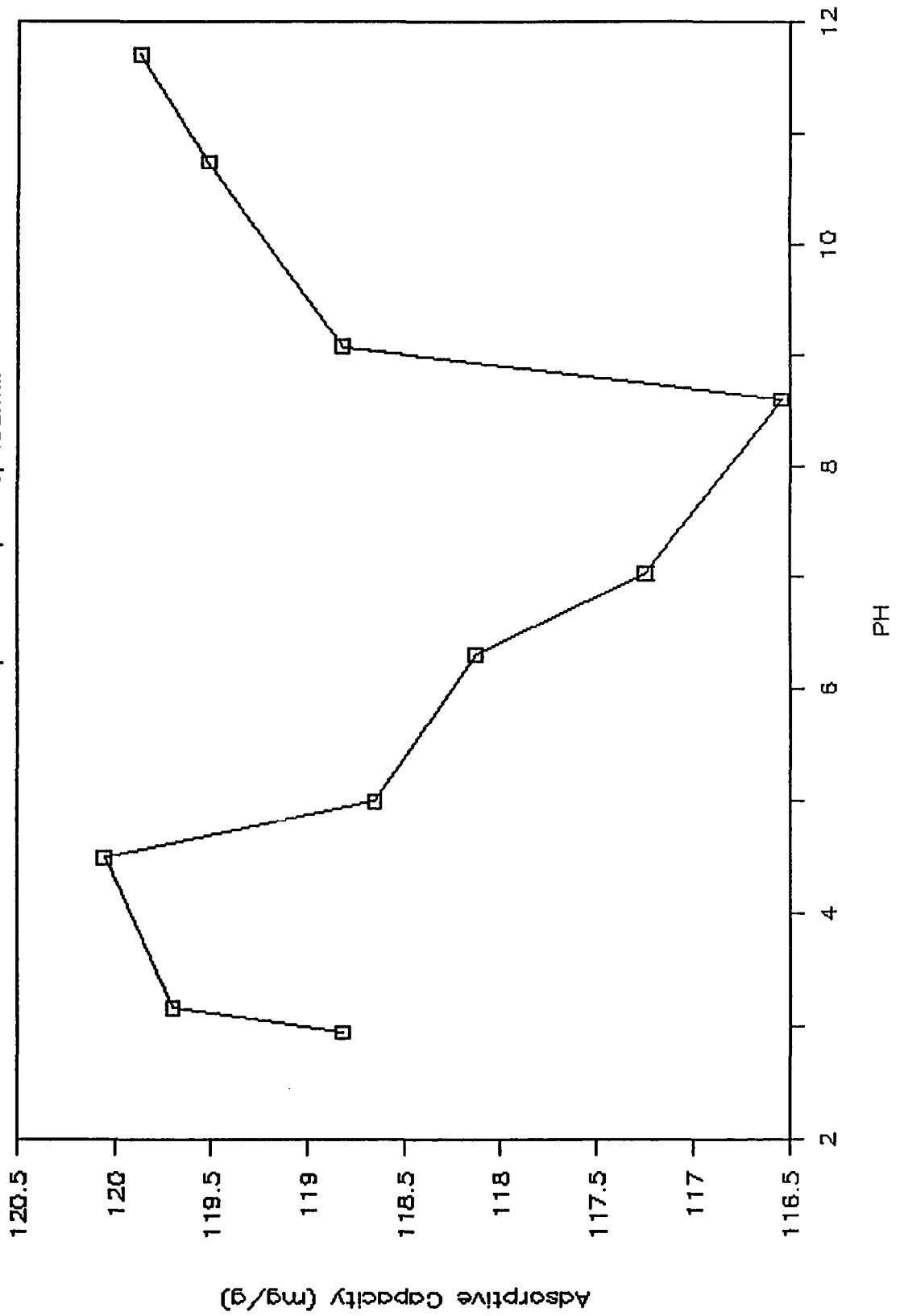
Activated Carbon, Benzene, $AlCl_3$, 4.93mM

Fig A7, PH effect on Adsorption

Flyash, Toluene, NaCl, 6.2mM

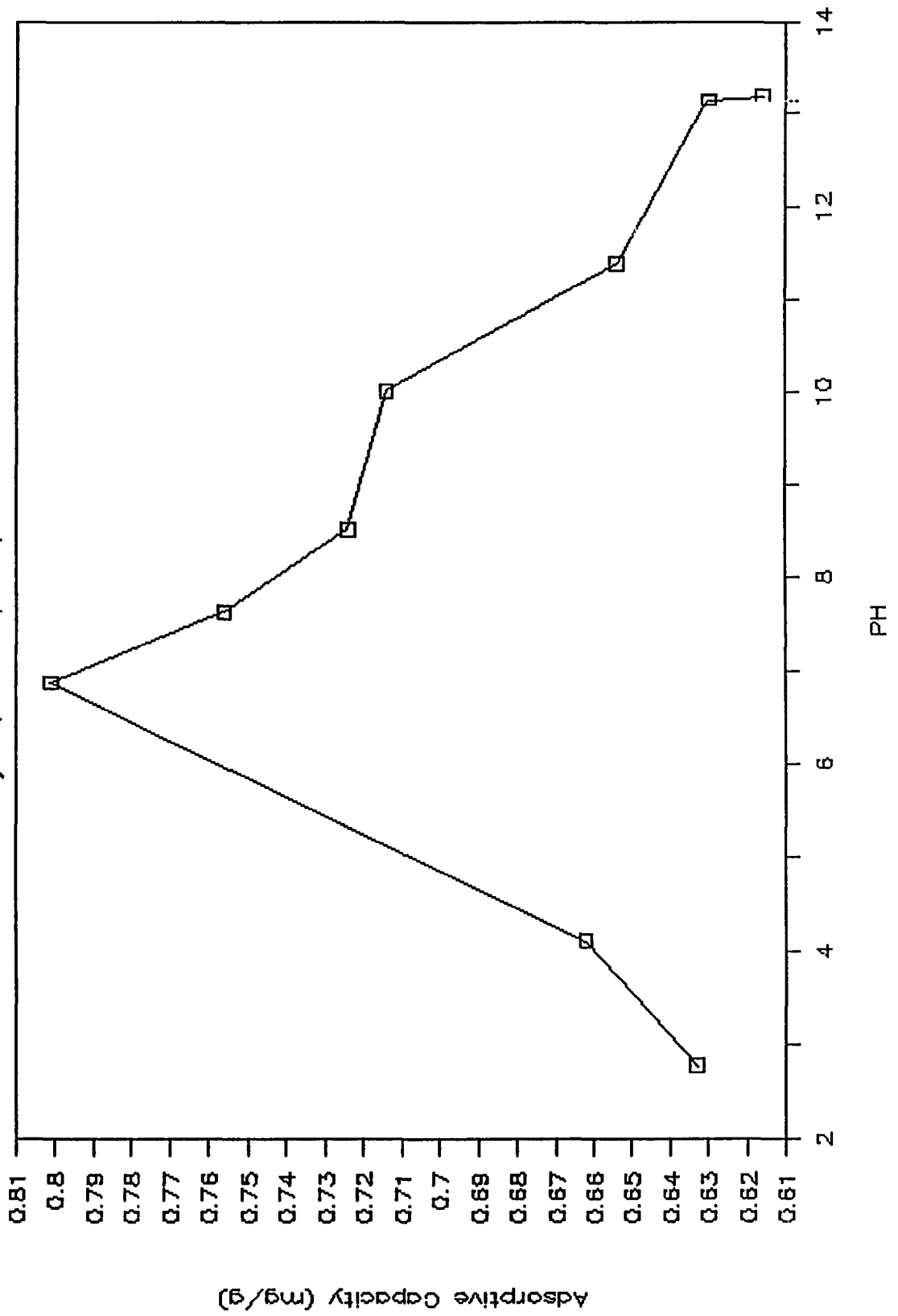


Fig A8, PH effect on Adsorption

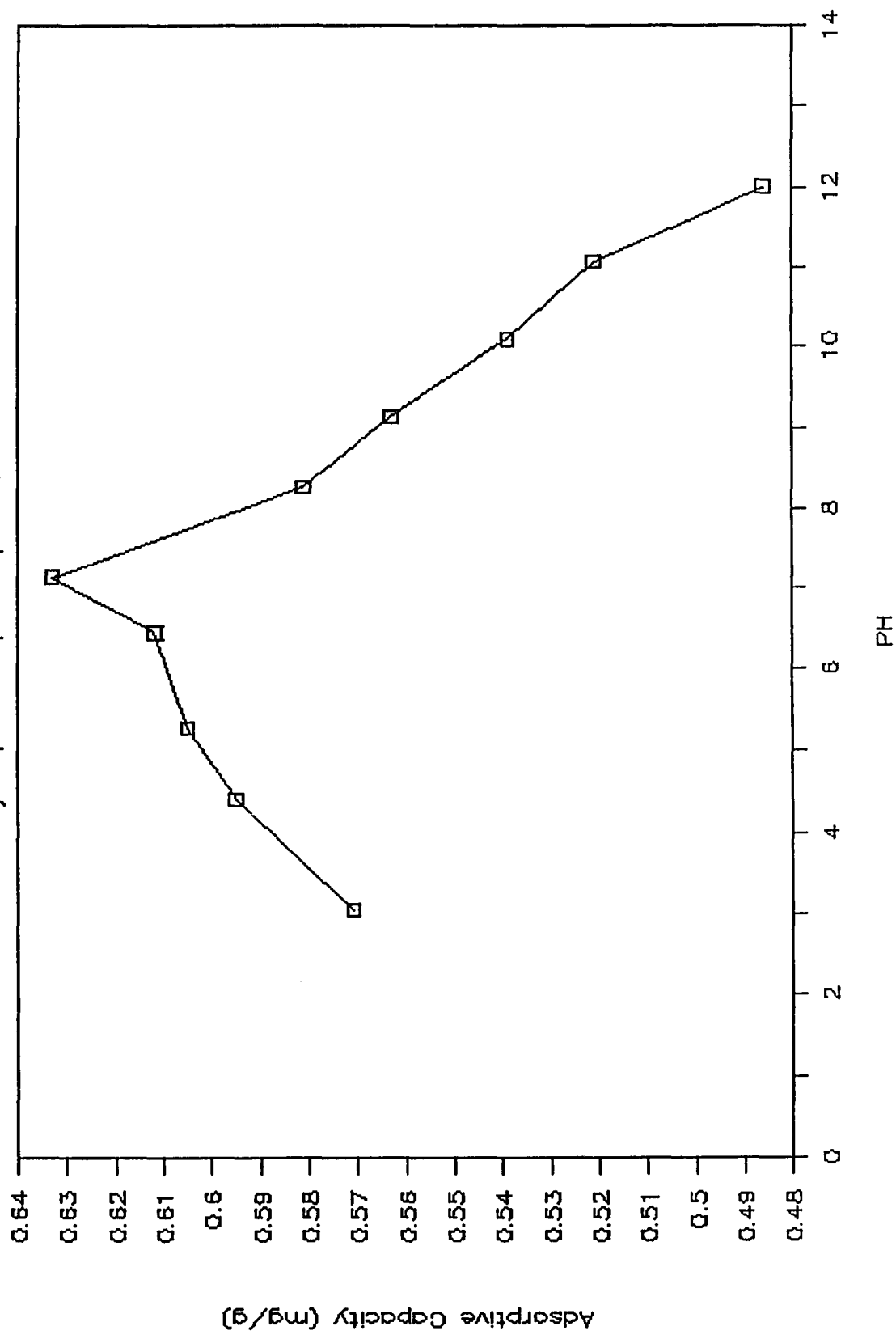
Flyash, Toluene, CaCl_2 , 5.53mM

Fig A9, PH effect on Adsorption

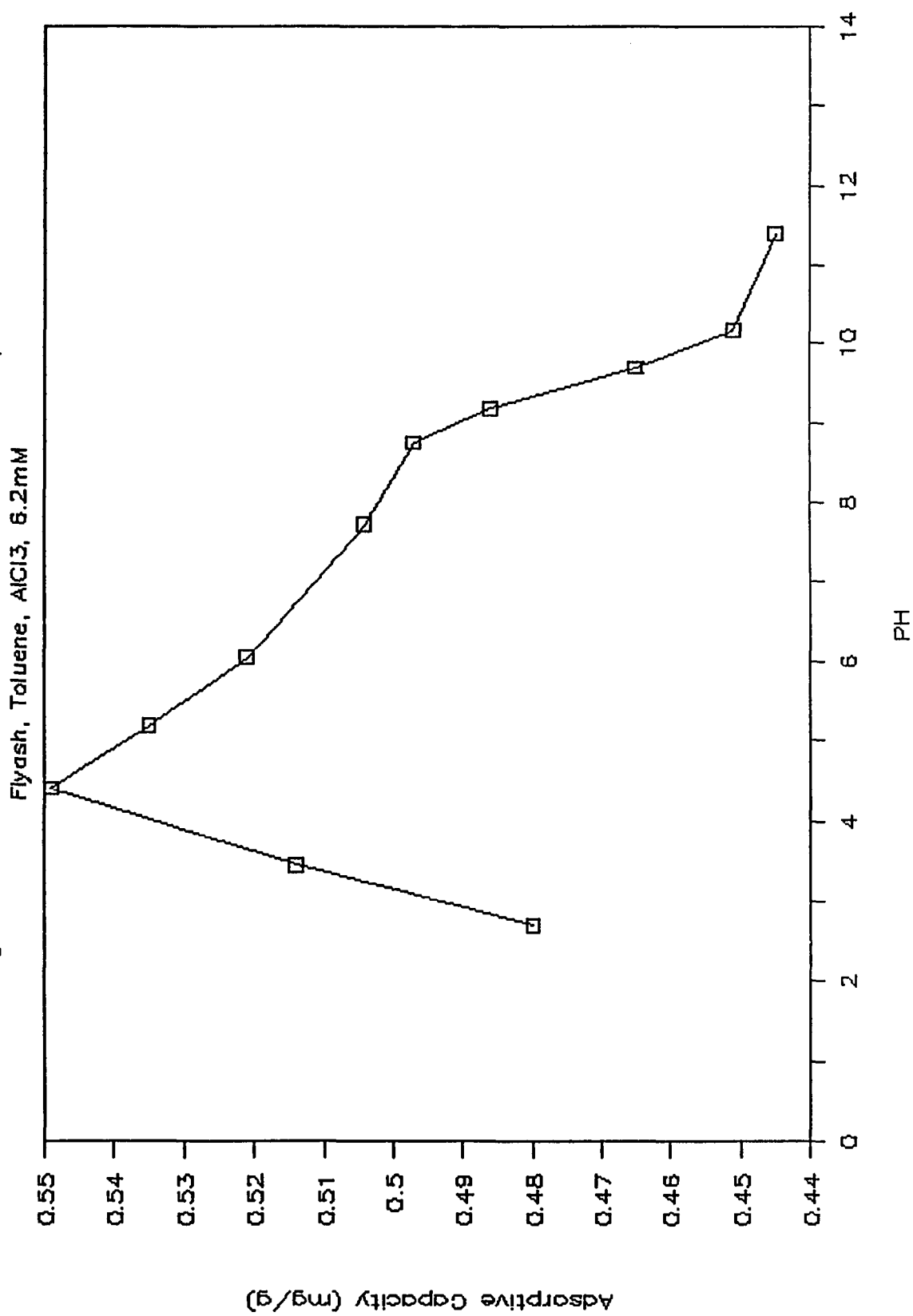


Fig A10, PH effect on Adsorption

Activated Carbon, Toluene, NaCl, 5.04-mM

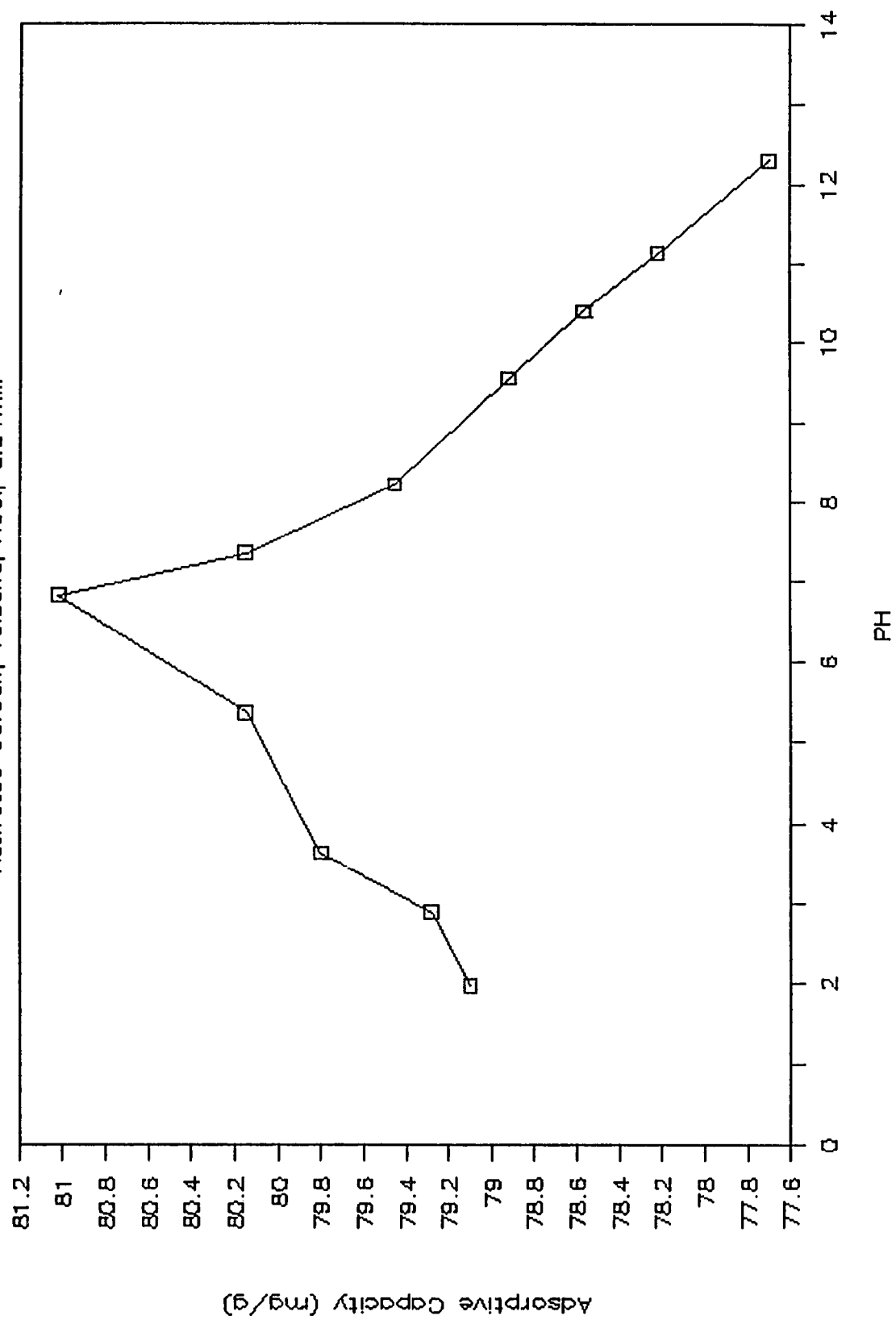


Fig A11, PH effect on Adsorption

Activated Carbon, Toluene, CaCl₂, 5.8mM

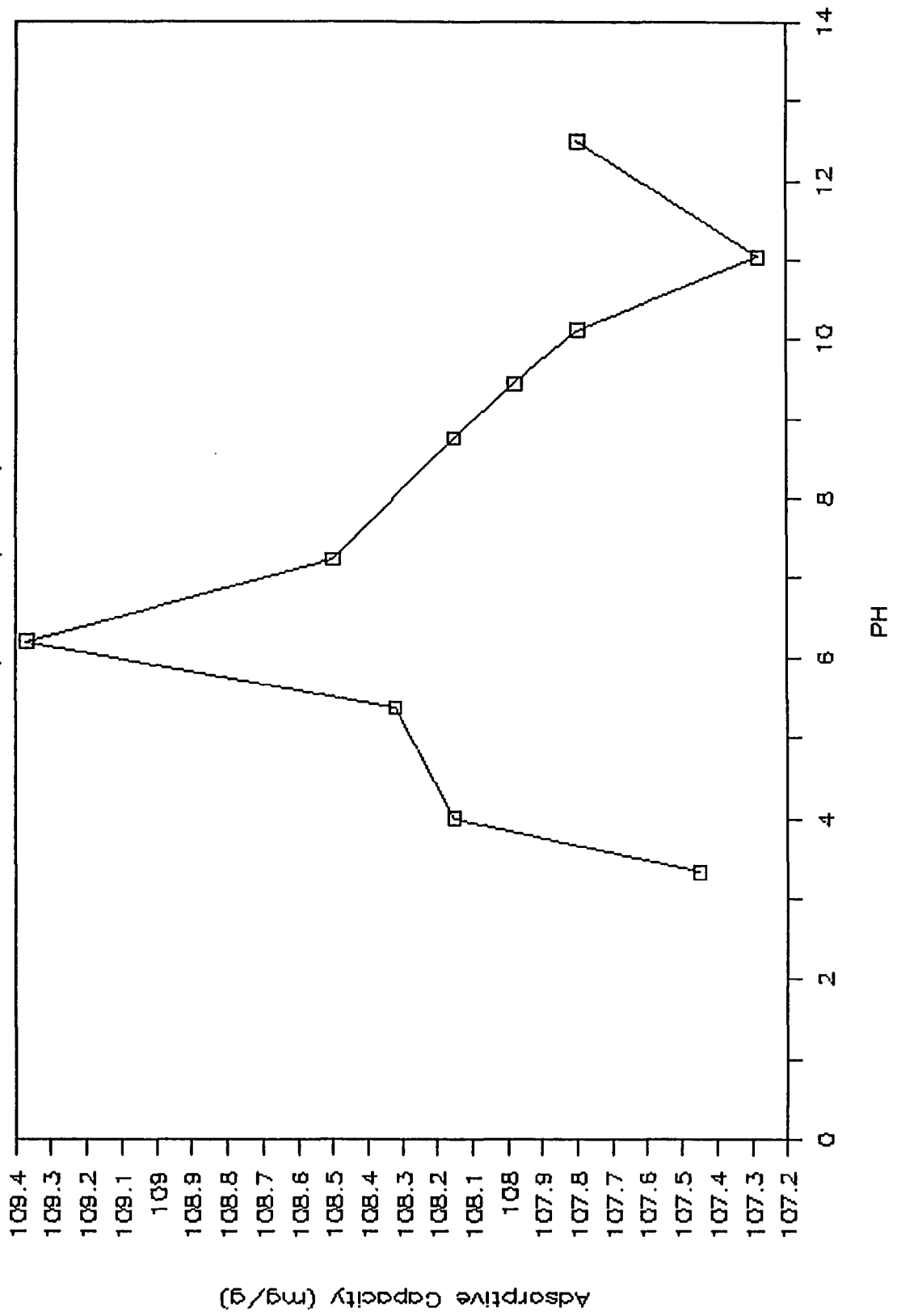


Fig A12, PH effect on Adsorption

Activated Carbon, Toluene, AlCl3, 5,5mM

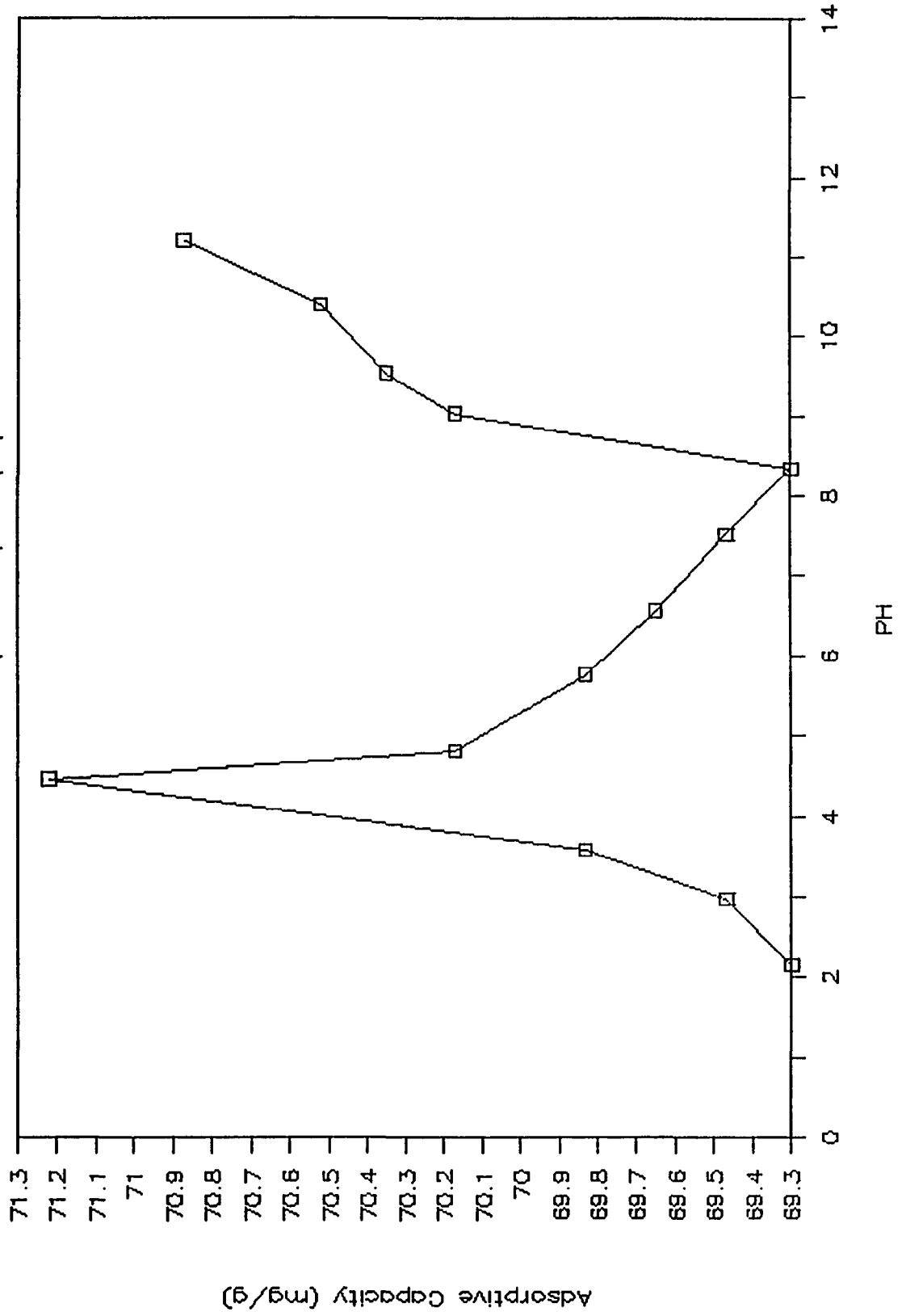


Fig A13, PH effect on Adsorption
Flyash, Phenol, NaCl, 7.06mM

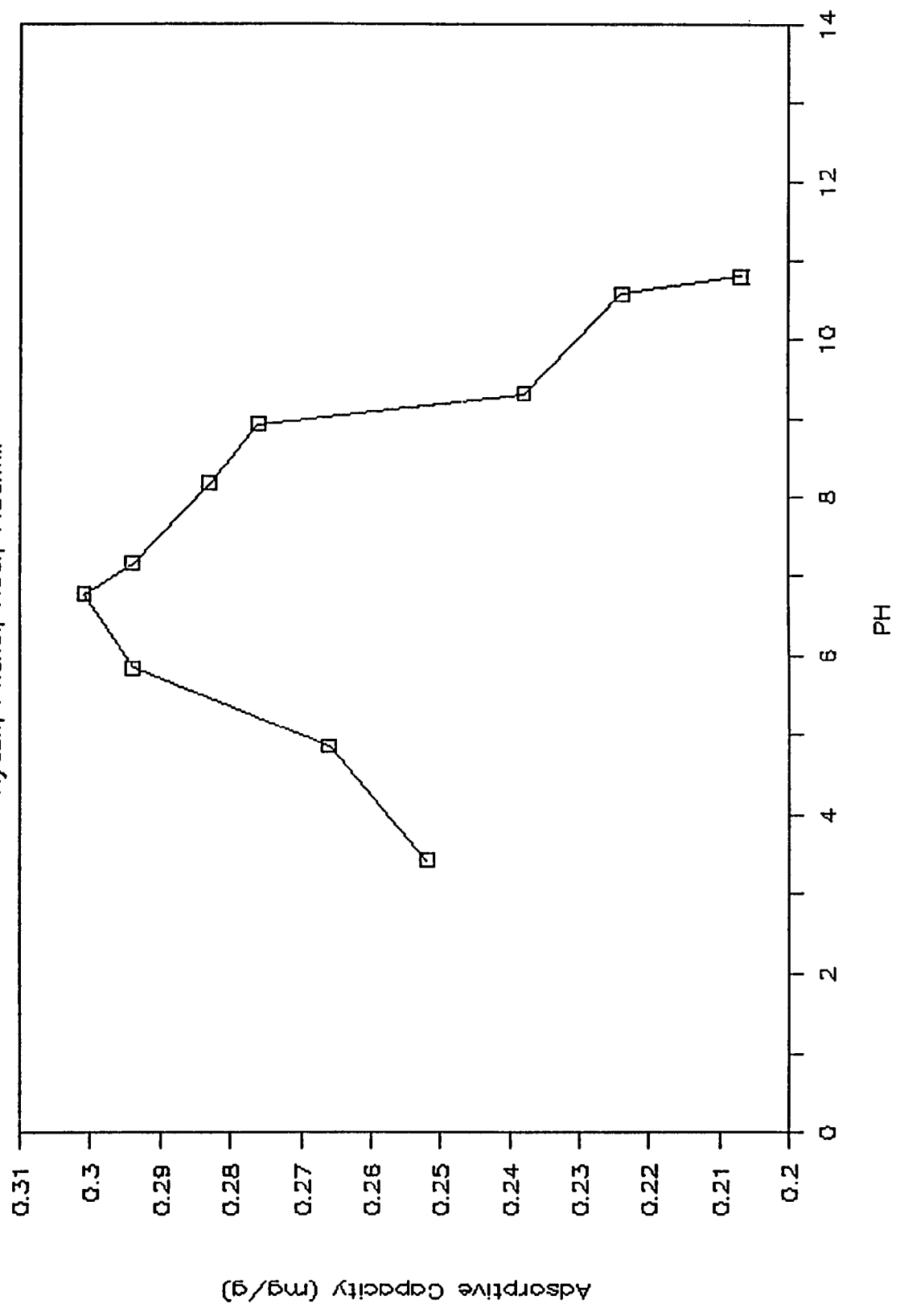


Fig A14, PH effect on Adsorption

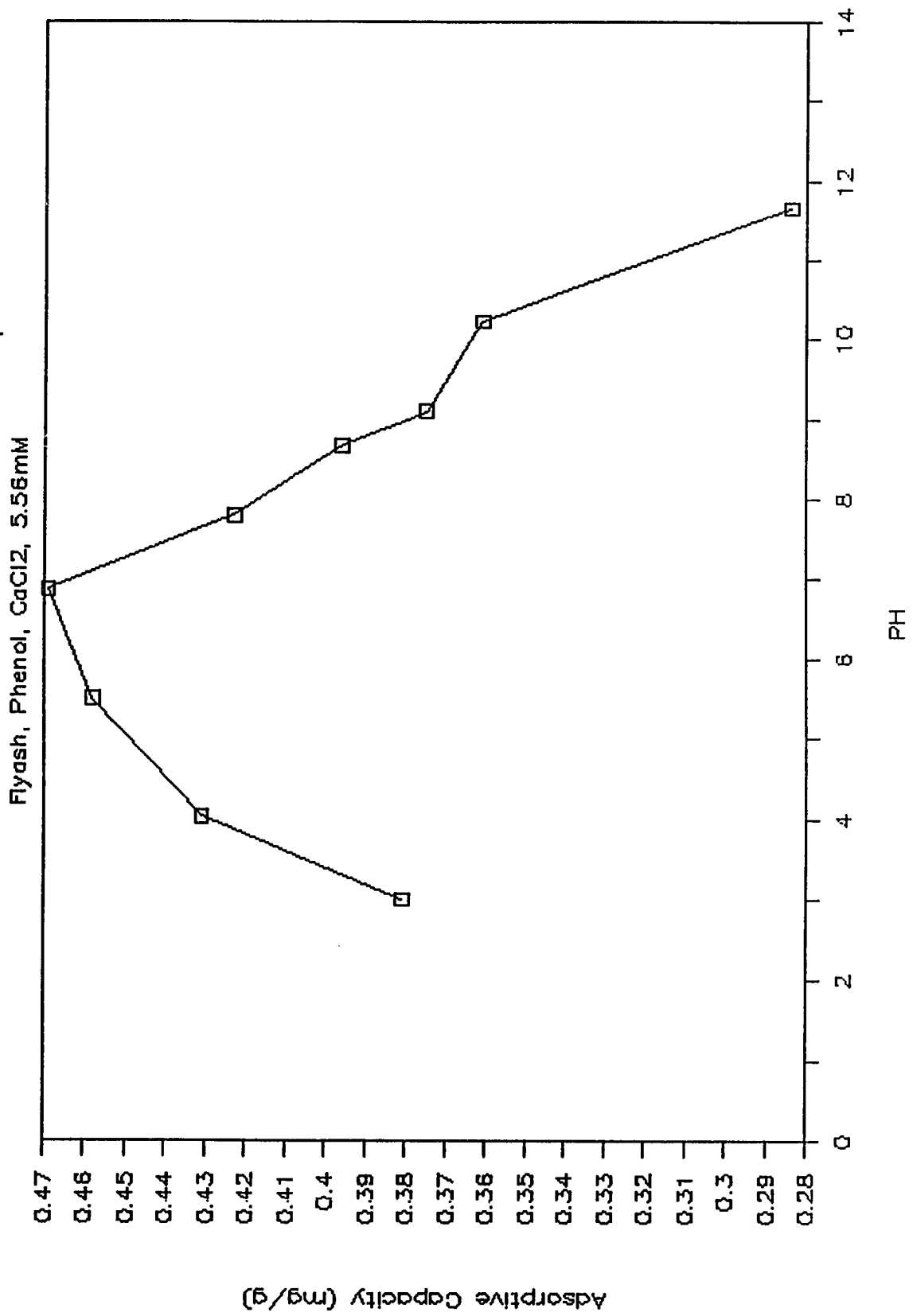


Fig A15, PH effect on Adsorption

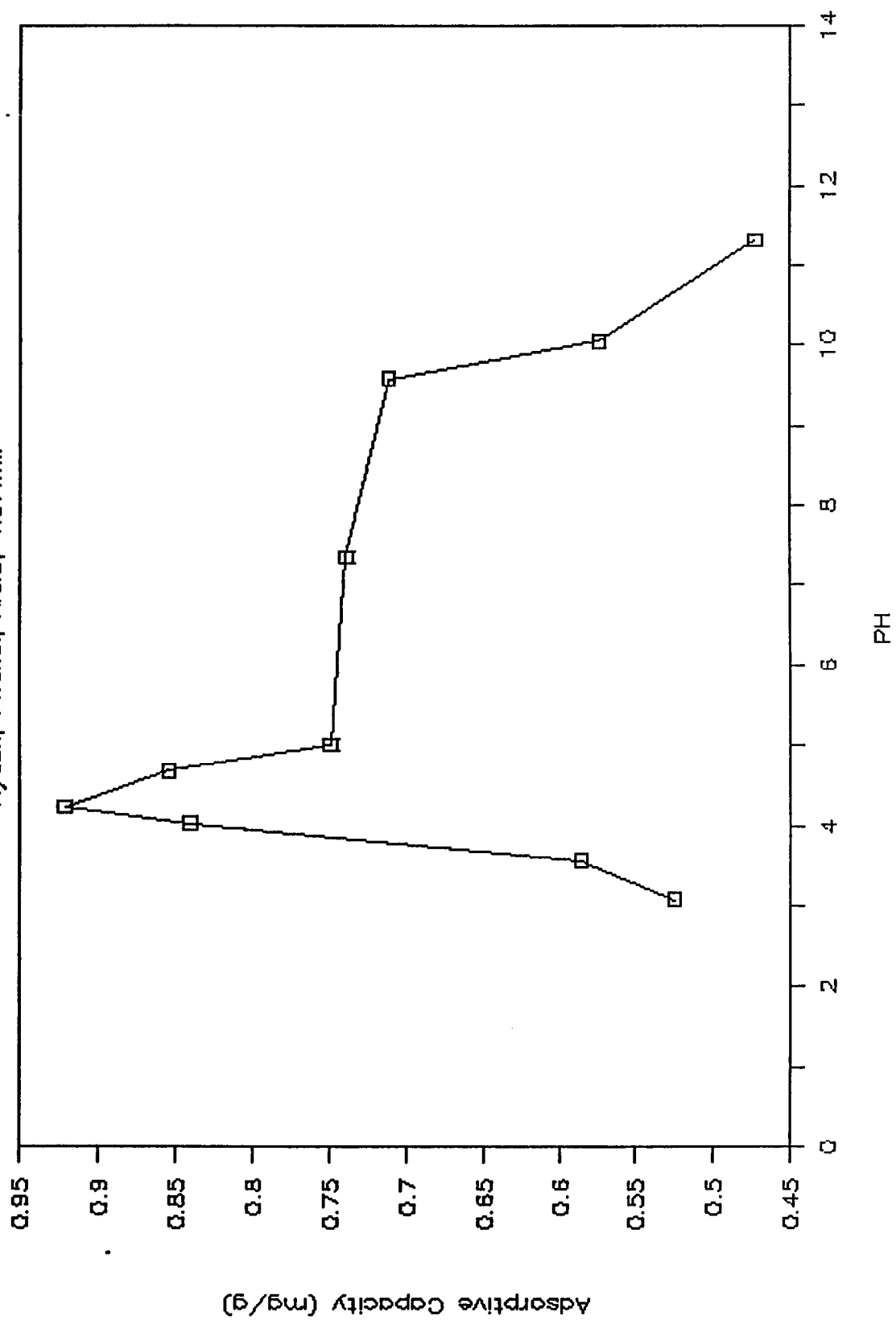
Flyash, Phenol, $AlCl_3$, 4.97mM

Fig A16, PH effect on Adsorption
Activated Carbon, Phenol, NaCl, 6.8mM

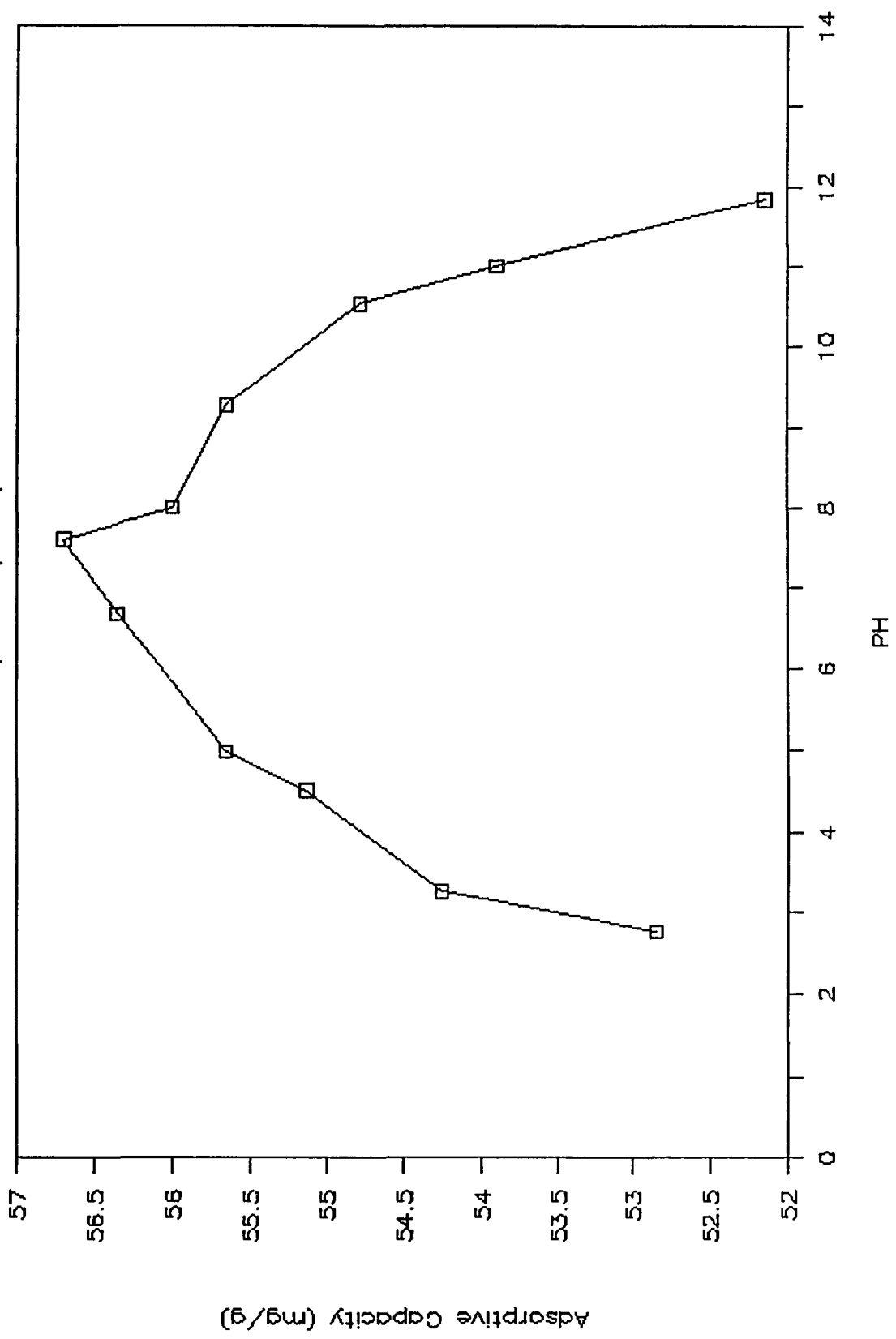


Fig A17, PH effect on Adsorption

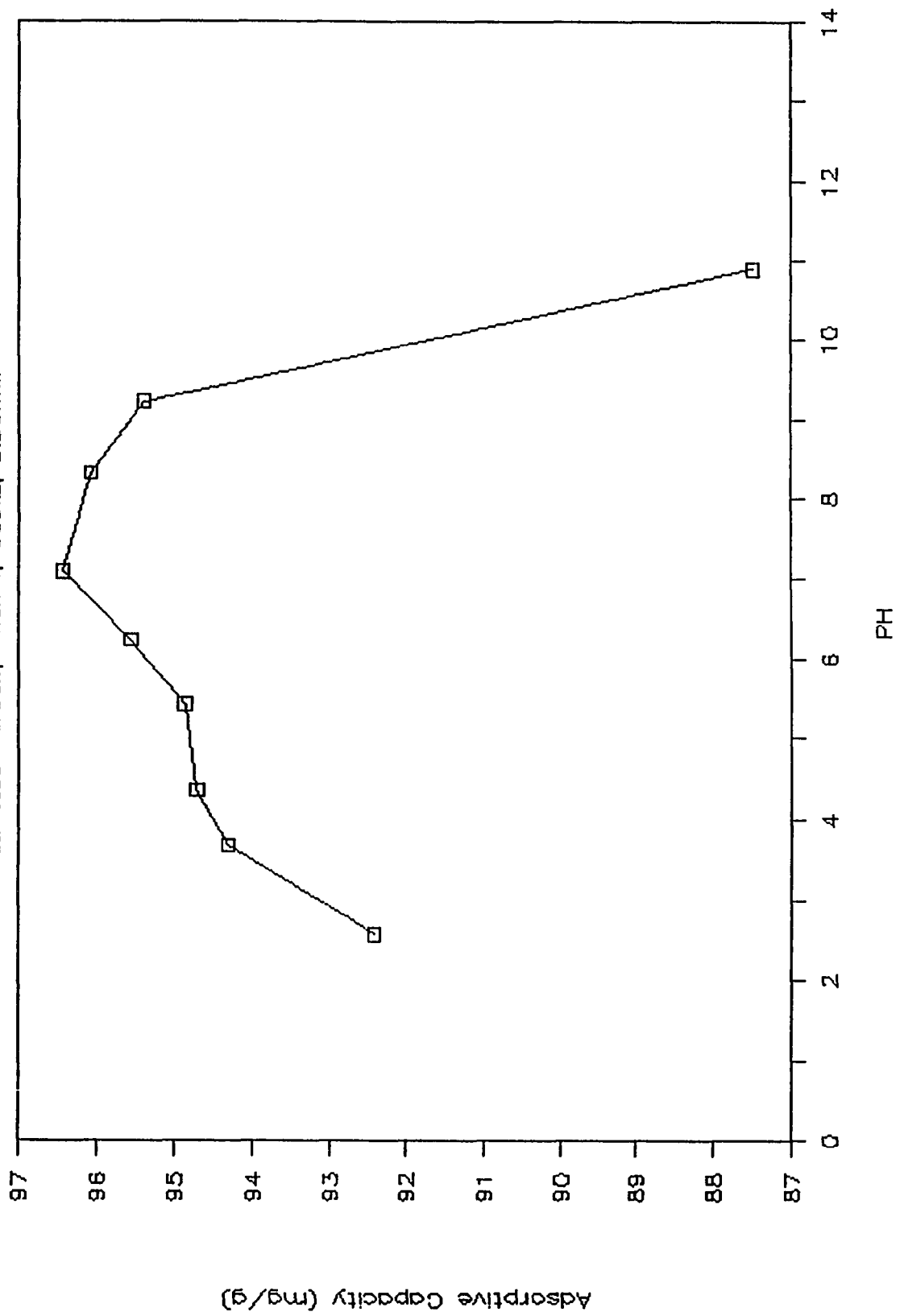
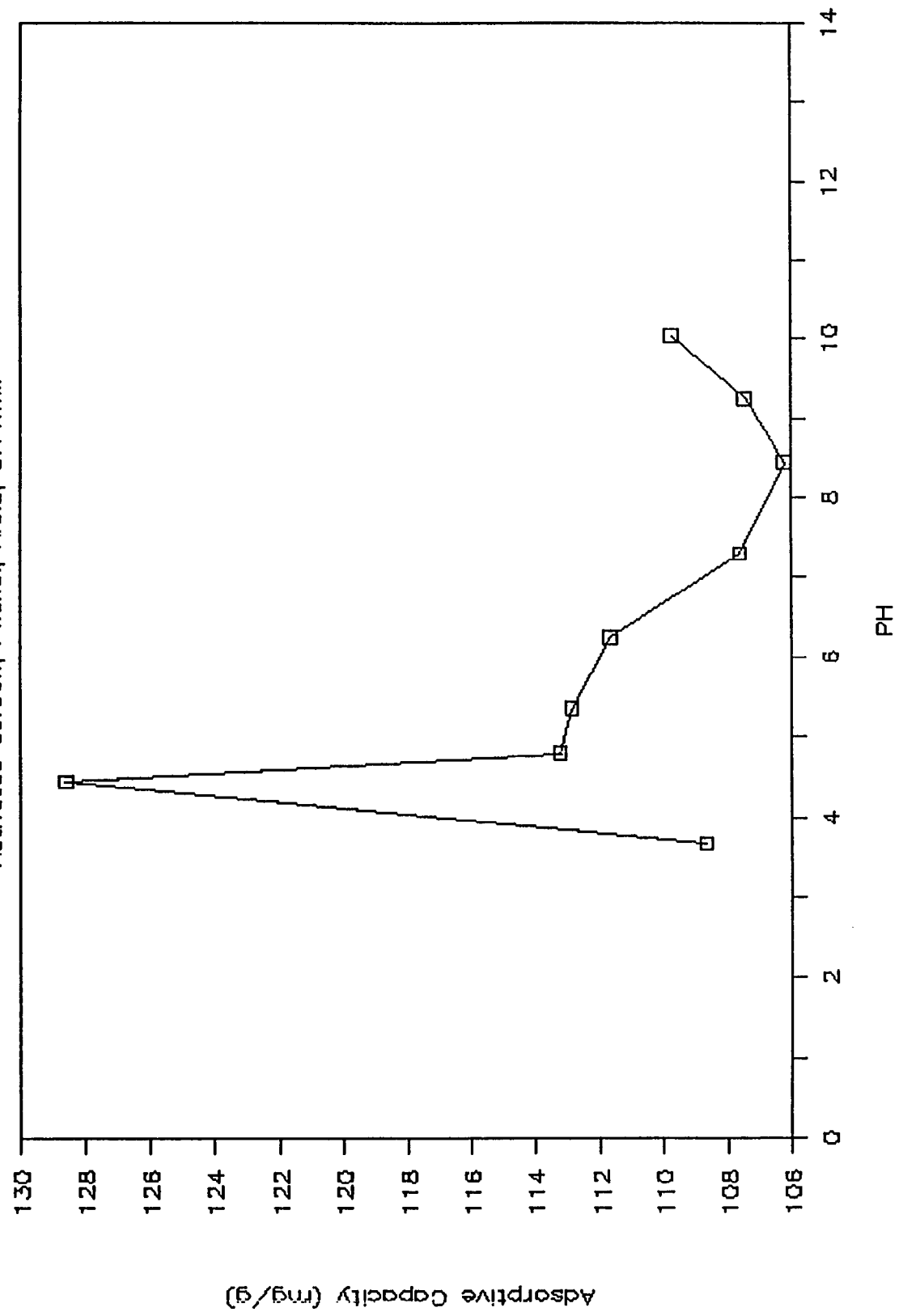
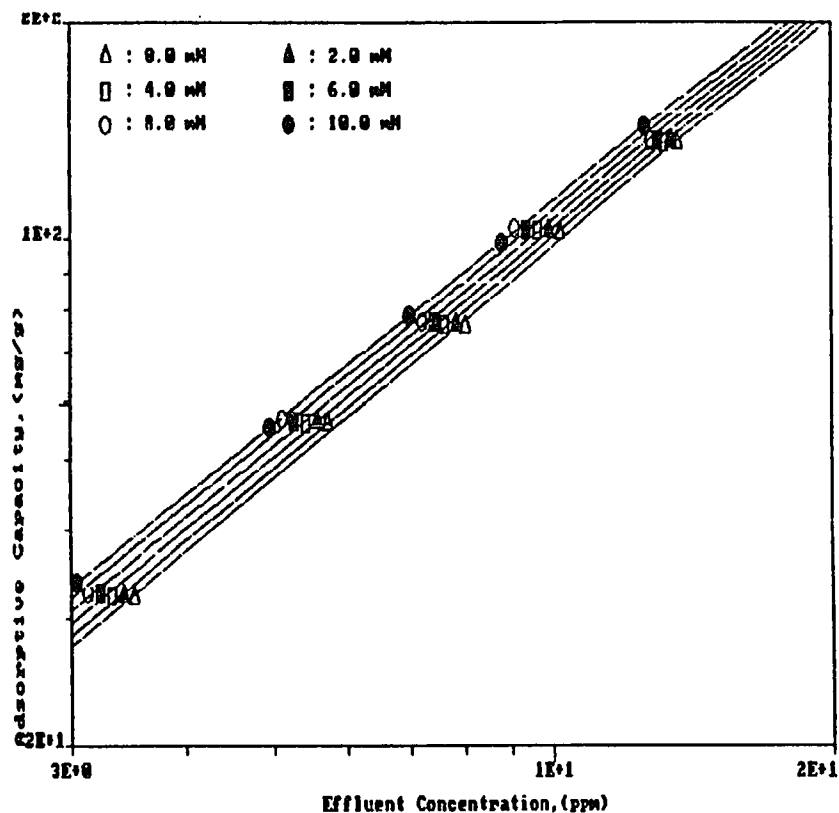
Activated Carbon, Phenol, CaCl_2 , 5.36mM

Fig A18, PH effect on Adsorption
Activated Carbon, Phenol, AlCl3, 5.11mM



APPENDIX - 'B'
ADSORPTION ISOTHERMS

Figure B1: Activated Carbon, Toluene, NaCl



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(9.362E-01) + (1.053E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.758E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(9.540E-01) + (1.048E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 9.273E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(9.773E-01) + (1.036E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.170E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(9.974E-01) + (1.028E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.497E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

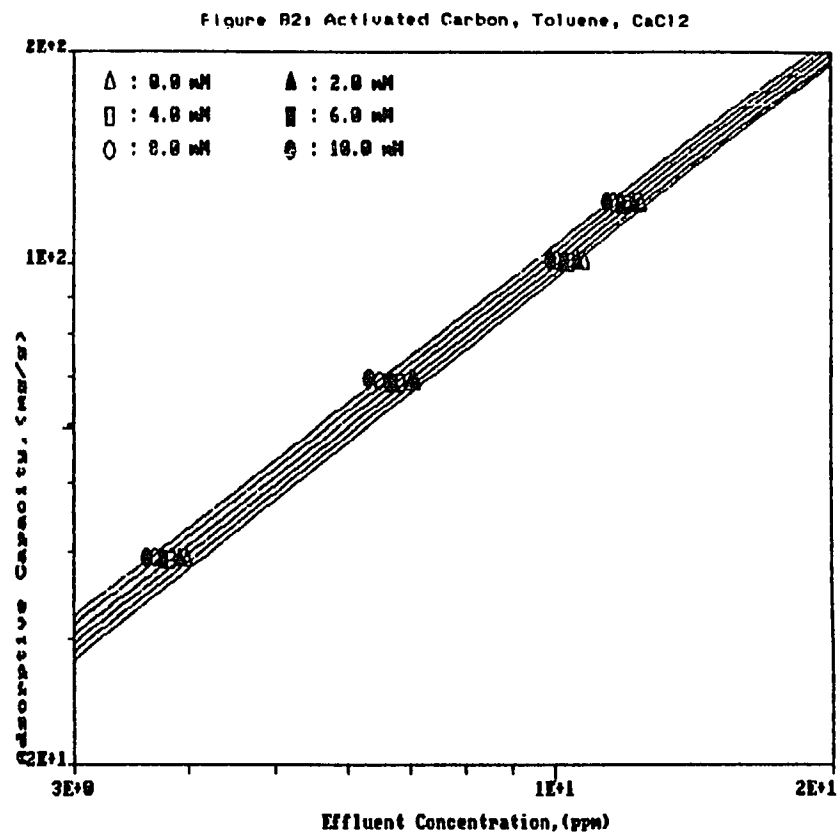
$$(1.020E+00) + (1.018E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.837E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.037E+00) + (1.014E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.199E-08



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(9.639E-01) + (1.014E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.472E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(9.789E-01) + (1.007E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.280E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(9.922E-01) + (1.004E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.656E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.008E+00) + (9.977E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.463E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.024E+00) + (9.915E-01) * X$$

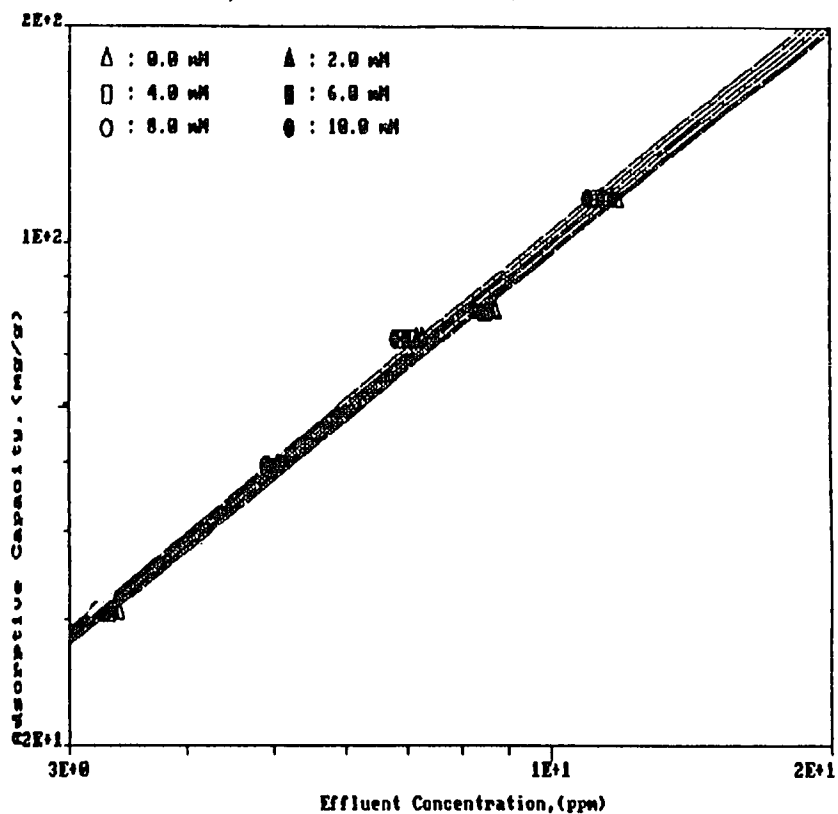
THE VARIANCE - 7.648E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.038E+00) + (9.873E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.833E-05

Figure B3: Activated Carbon, Toluene, AlCl3



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(9.487E-01) + (1.034E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.379E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(9.517E-01) + (1.037E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.384E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(9.531E-01) + (1.043E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.491E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(9.562E-01) + (1.046E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.531E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

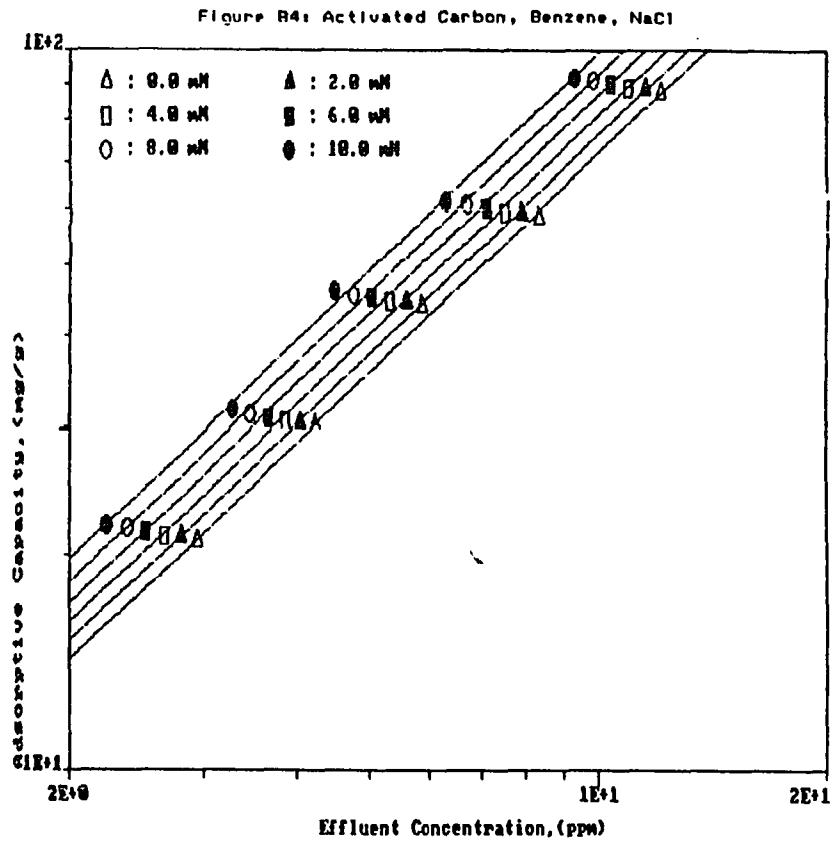
$$(9.571E-01) + (1.053E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.763E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(9.609E-01) + (1.056E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.877E-04



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(8.511E-01) + (1.003E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.028E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(8.764E-01) + (1.004E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.028E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(9.031E-01) + (1.004E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 9.869E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(9.305E-01) + (1.005E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 9.993E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

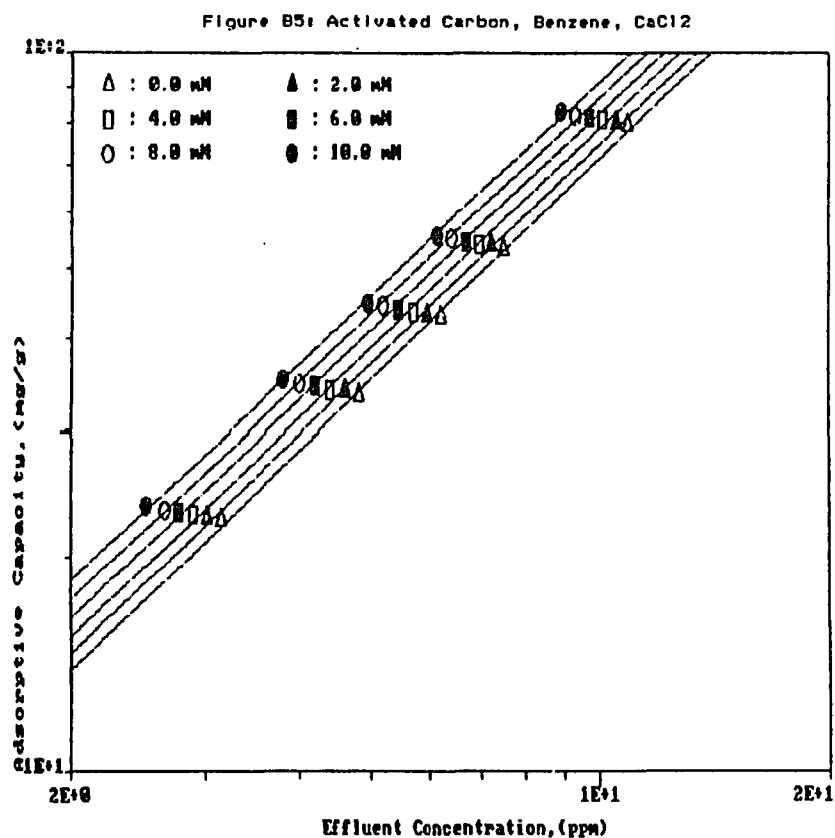
$$(9.603E-01) + (1.004E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 9.233E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(9.900E-01) + (1.006E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 9.889E-05



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(8.348E-01) + (1.018E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 5.400E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(8.613E-01) + (1.011E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.631E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(8.860E-01) + (1.008E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.705E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(9.142E-01) + (1.001E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.235E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

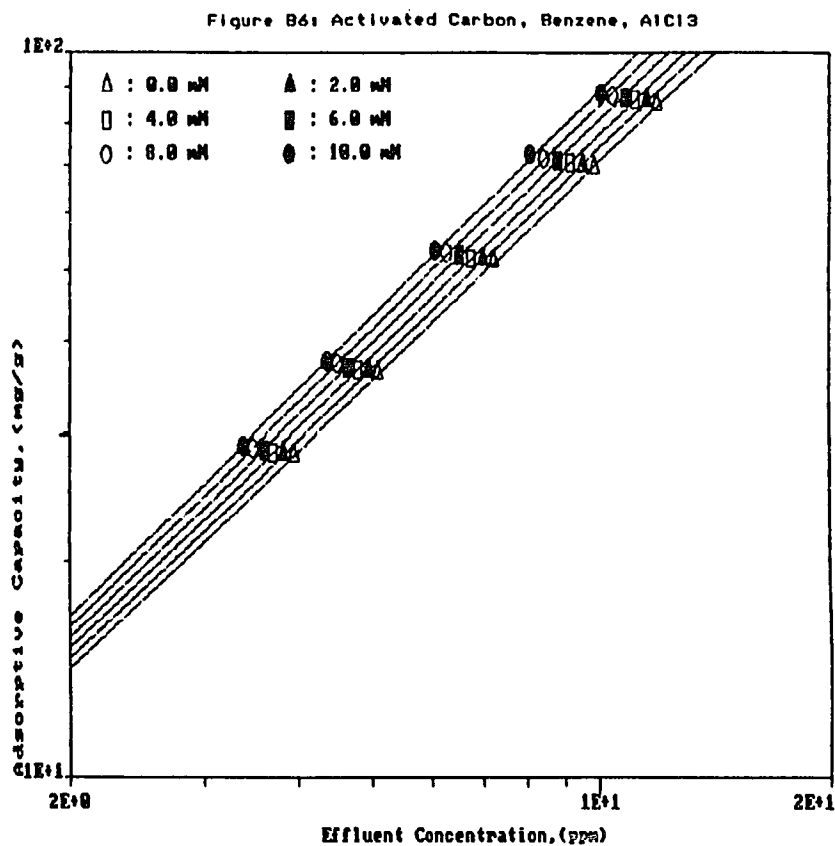
$$(9.399E-01) + (9.976E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.250E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(9.706E-01) + (9.886E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.889E-05



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(8.503E-01) + (9.955E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.247E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(8.620E-01) + (1.002E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.700E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(8.754E-01) + (1.008E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.225E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(8.870E-01) + (1.016E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.246E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(9.007E-01) + (1.023E+00) * X$$

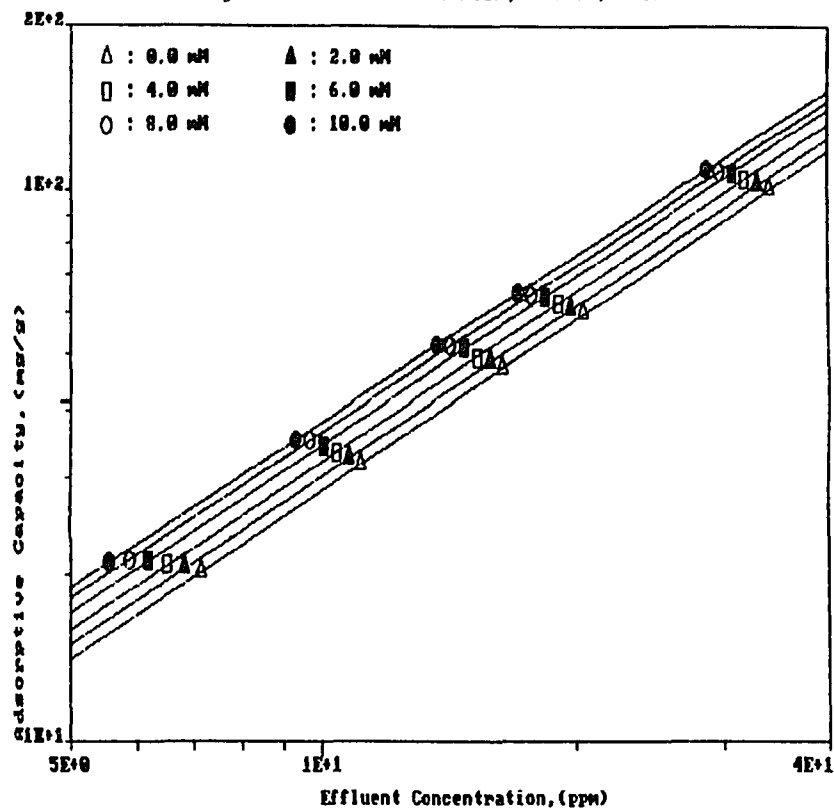
THE VARIANCE - 6.565E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(9.140E-01) + (1.031E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.452E-05

Figure B7: Activated Carbon, Phenol, NaCl



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(4.394E-01) + (1.017E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.034E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(4.695E-01) + (1.012E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.926E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(4.970E-01) + (1.010E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.725E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(5.313E-01) + (1.006E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.520E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

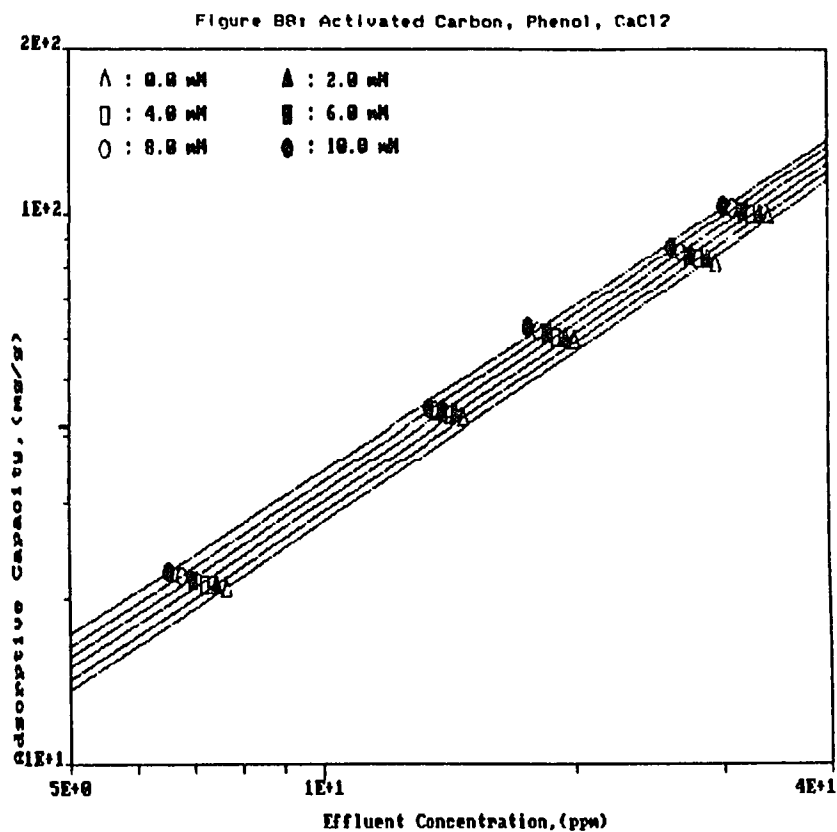
$$(5.633E-01) + (9.972E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.520E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(5.829E-01) + (9.964E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.307E-07



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(4.215E-01) + (1.020E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.500E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(4.463E-01) + (1.014E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.182E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(4.692E-01) + (1.009E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 9.789E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(4.930E-01) + (1.003E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.869E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

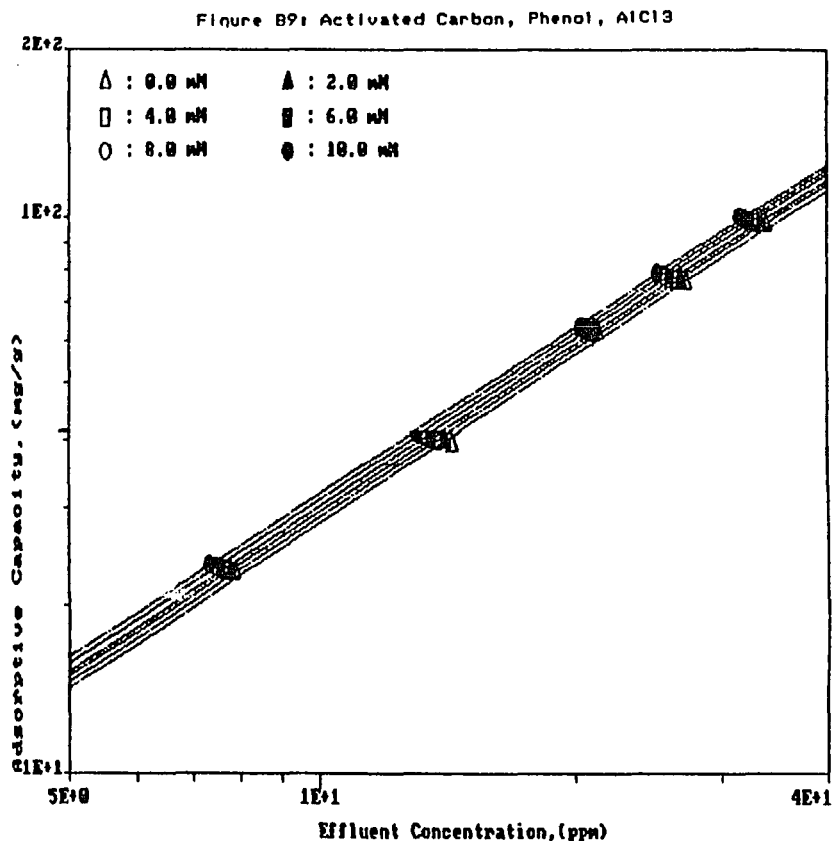
$$(5.163E-01) + (9.984E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.925E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(5.426E-01) + (9.912E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.032E-04



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -
 $(4.656E-01) + (9.862E-01) * X$
 THE VARIANCE - 1.036E-04

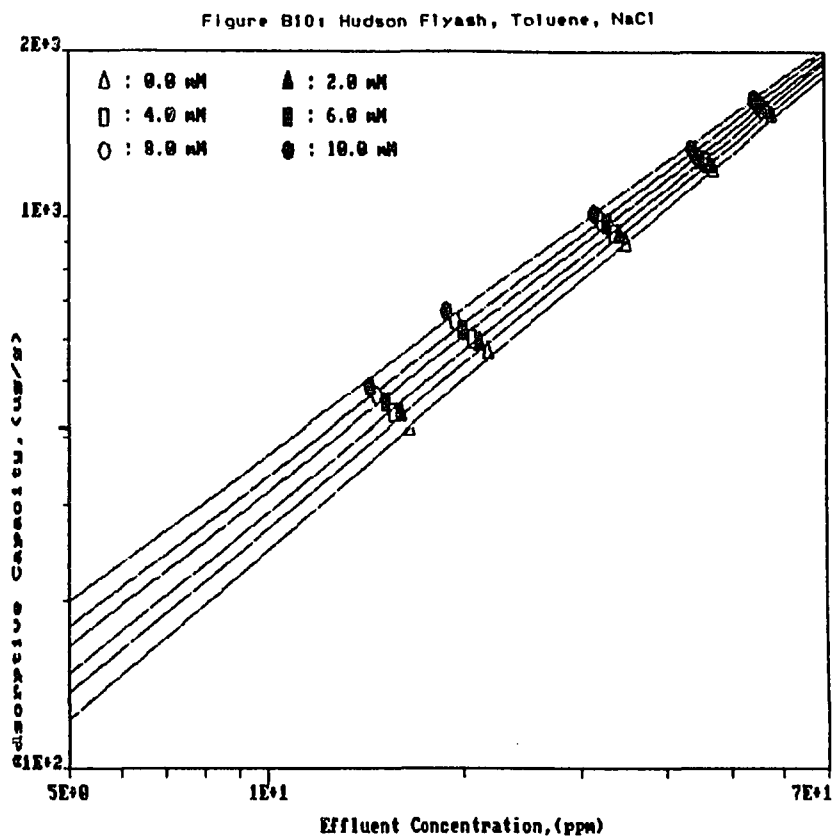
THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -
 $(4.777E-01) + (9.844E-01) * X$
 THE VARIANCE - 7.003E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -
 $(4.897E-01) + (9.827E-01) * X$
 THE VARIANCE - 4.320E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -
 $(4.978E-01) + (9.839E-01) * X$
 THE VARIANCE - 2.045E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -
 $(5.131E-01) + (9.799E-01) * X$
 THE VARIANCE - 1.218E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -
 $(5.262E-01) + (9.775E-01) * X$
 THE VARIANCE - 8.432E-06



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(1.374E+00) + (1.020E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.236E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.449E+00) + (9.852E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.269E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.500E+00) + (9.636E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.749E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.569E+00) + (9.312E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.123E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

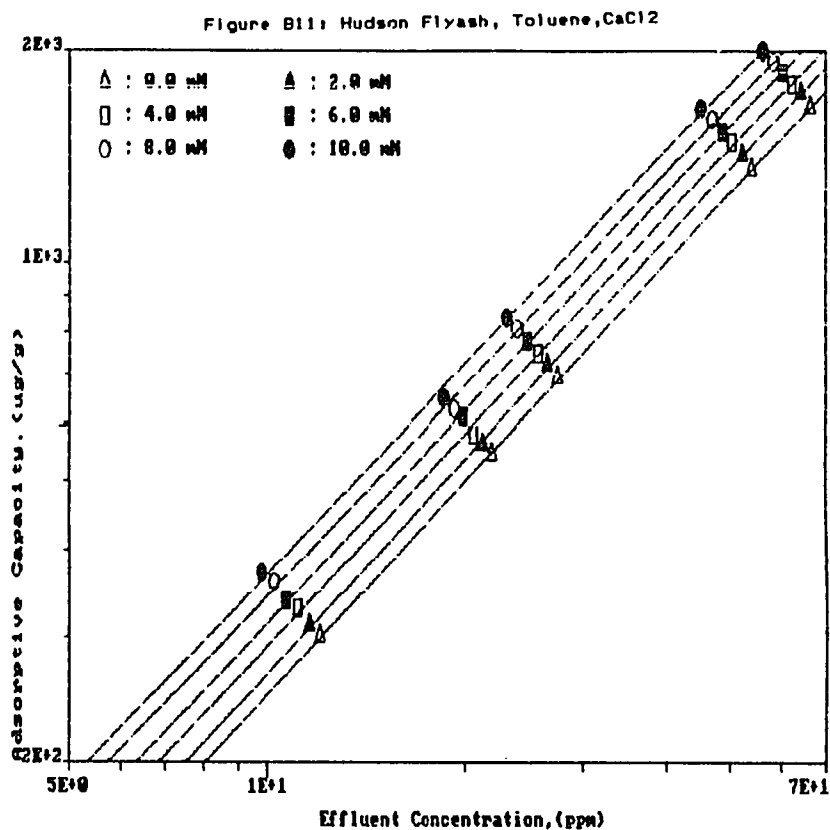
$$(1.621E+00) + (9.081E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.574E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.691E+00) + (8.752E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.128E-04



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(1.394E+00) + (1.002E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.138E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.420E+00) + (1.006E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.111E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.473E+00) + (9.924E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.470E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.507E+00) + (9.911E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.416E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

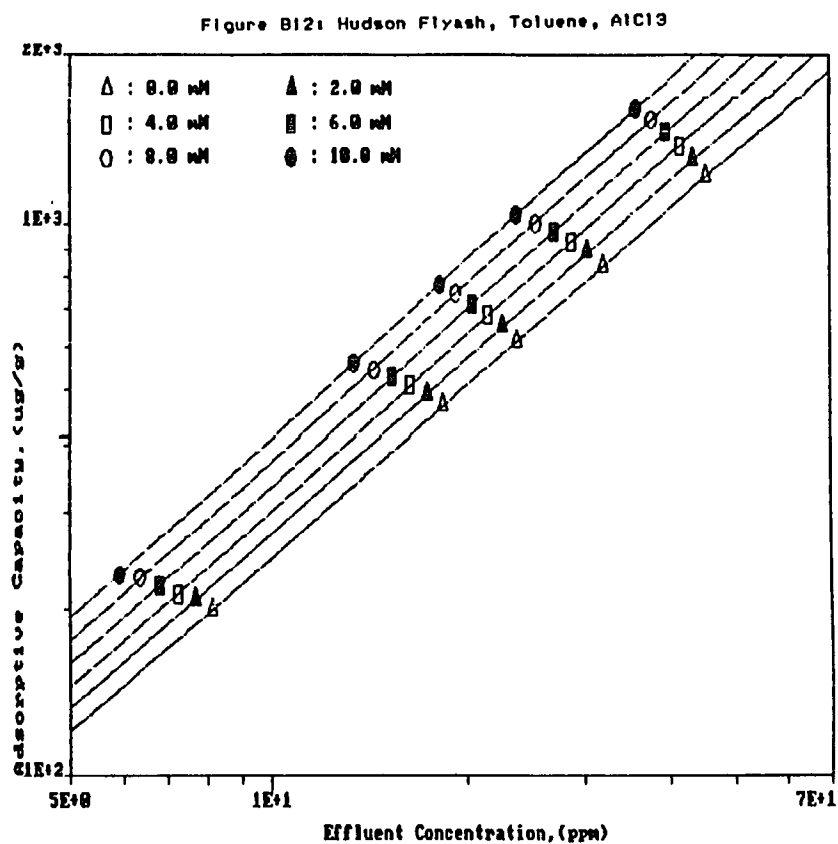
$$(1.541E+00) + (9.764E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.262E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.589E+00) + (9.777E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.988E-05



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(1.350E+00) + (1.043E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.920E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.388E+00) + (1.051E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.382E-08

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.418E+00) + (1.041E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.054E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.458E+00) + (1.066E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.040E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.499E+00) + (1.069E+00) * X$$

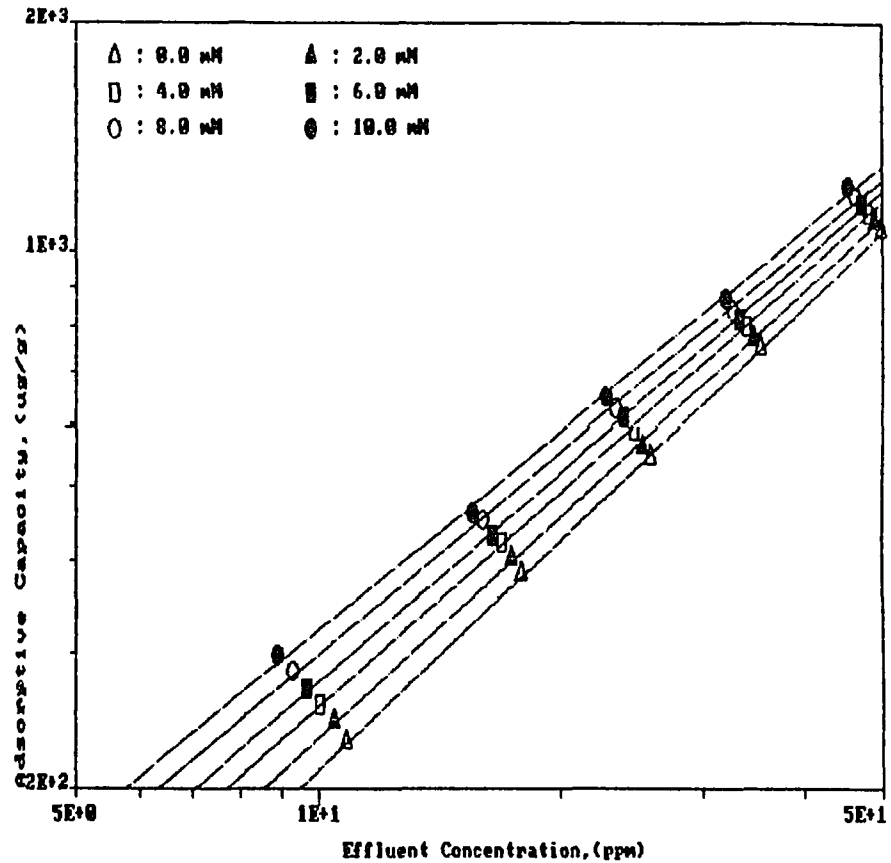
THE VARIANCE - 5.195E-08

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.533E+00) + (1.074E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.173E-08

Figure b13: Hudson Flyash, Benzene, NaCl



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(1.323E+00) + (1.002E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.561E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.399E+00) + (9.665E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.577E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.469E+00) + (9.377E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.042E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.527E+00) + (9.129E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.230E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.594E+00) + (8.823E-01) * X$$

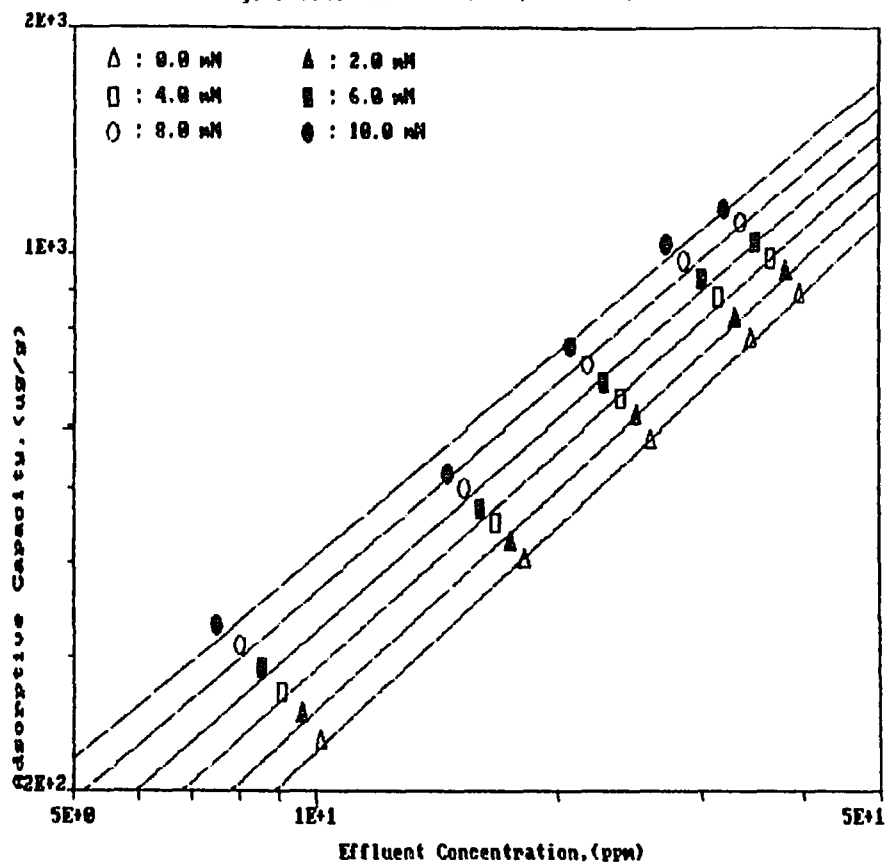
THE VARIANCE - 3.433E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.648E+00) + (8.605E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 6.910E-05

Figure B14: Hudson Flyash, Benzene, CaCl2



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(1.363F+00) + (9.879F-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.621E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.435E+00) + (9.696E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.057E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.512E+00) + (9.476E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.212E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.584E+00) + (9.251E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.548E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.657F+00) + (9.044E-01) * X$$

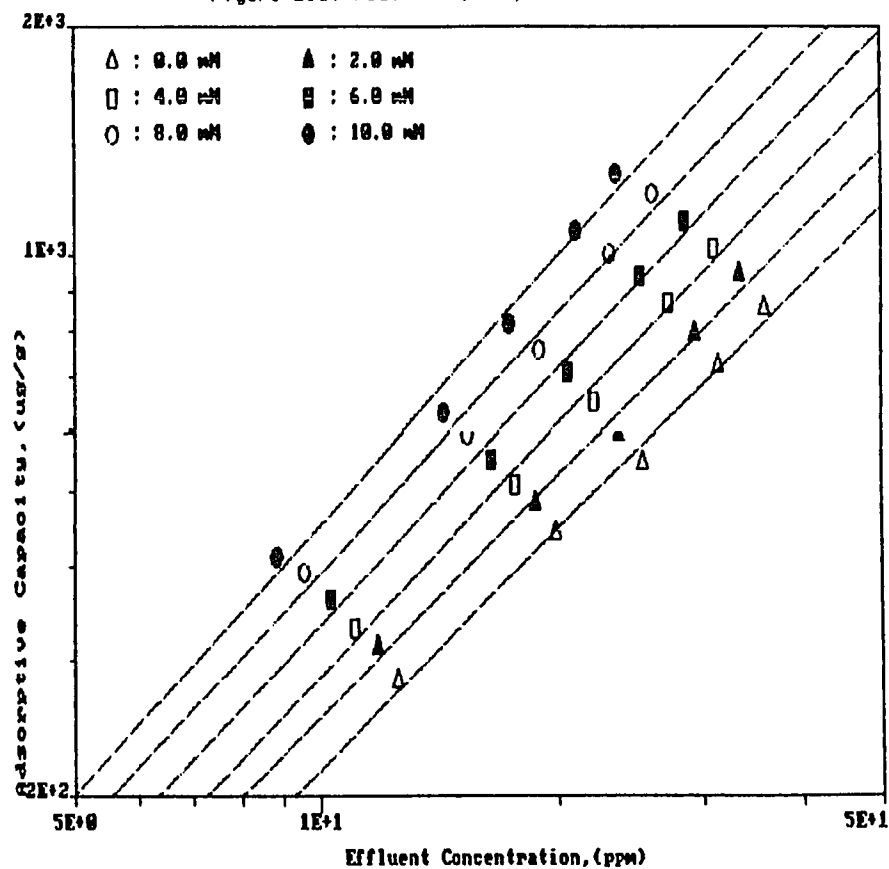
THE VARIANCE - 3.036E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.725E+00) + (8.839E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.672F-04

Figure B15: Hudson Flyash, Benzene, AlCl3



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(1.292E+00) + (1.043E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.967E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.351E+00) + (1.051E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.852E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.361E+00) + (1.094E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.708E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.415E+00) + (1.106E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.428E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.470E+00) + (1.119E+00) * X$$

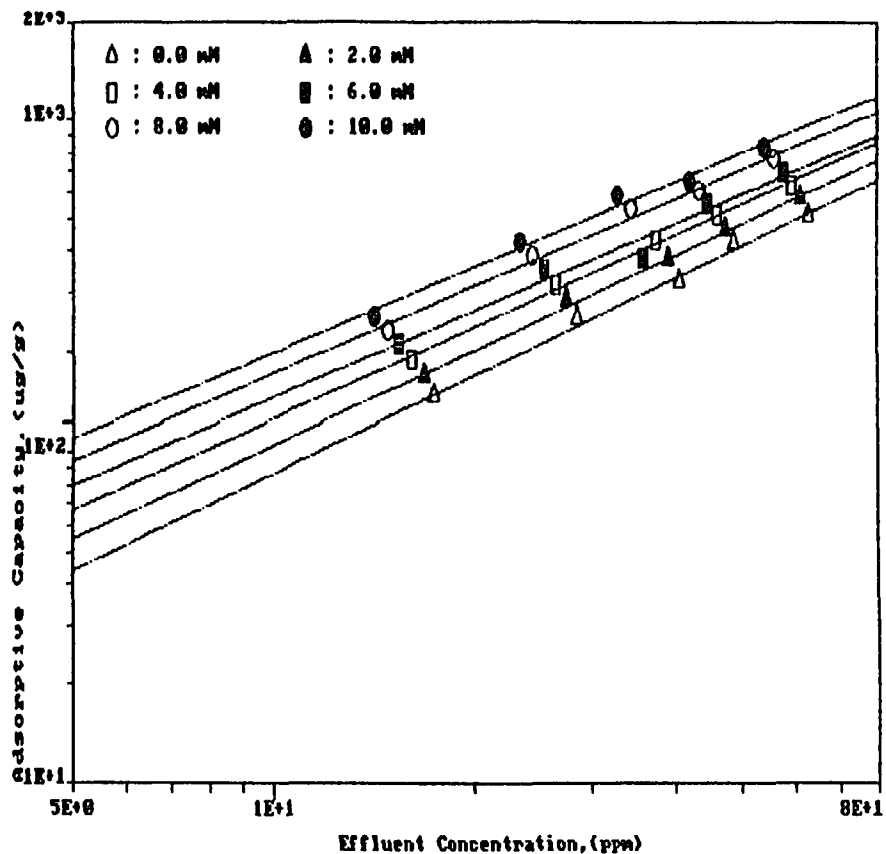
THE VARIANCE - 4.960E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.495E+00) + (1.156E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 5.158E-04

Figure B16: Hudson Flyash, Phenol, NaCl



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(9.665E-01) + (9.714E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.915E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.079E+00) + (9.437E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.236E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.183E+00) + (9.175E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.364E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.292E+00) + (8.714E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.088E-03

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.364E+00) + (8.731E-01) * X$$

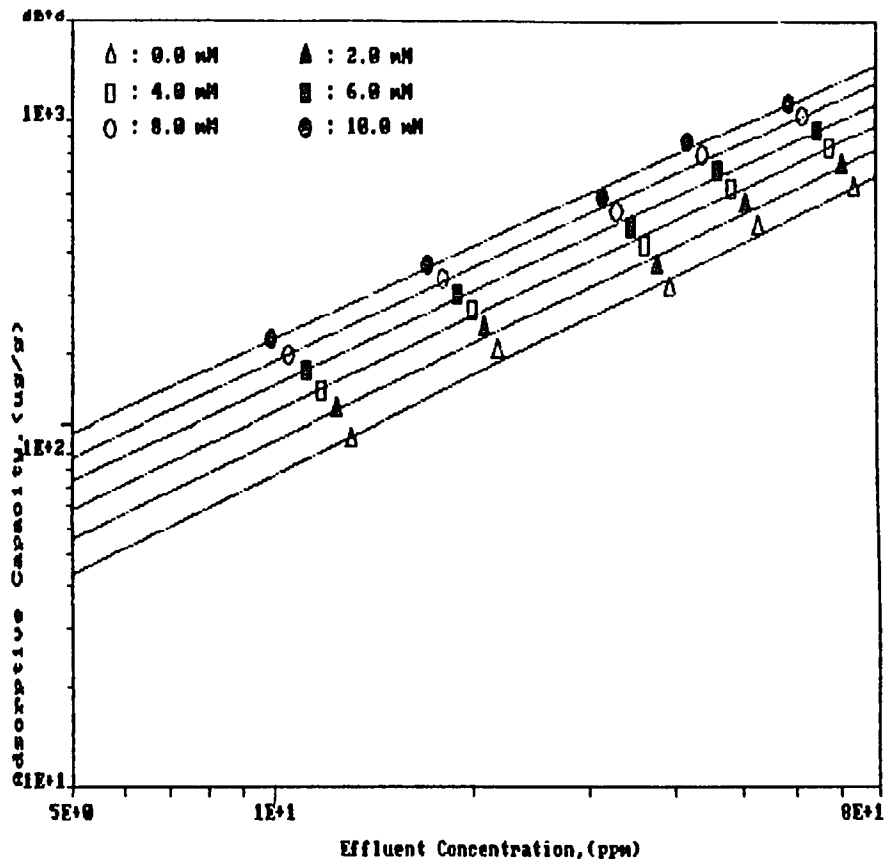
THE VARIANCE - 2.875E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.444E+00) + (8.543E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.242E-04

Figure B17: Hudson Flyash, Phenol, CaCl2



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(9.497E-01) + (9.852E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.721E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.070E+00) + (9.655E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.707E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.170E+00) + (9.524E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.401E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.259E+00) + (9.412E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.022E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.338E+00) + (9.340E-01) * X$$

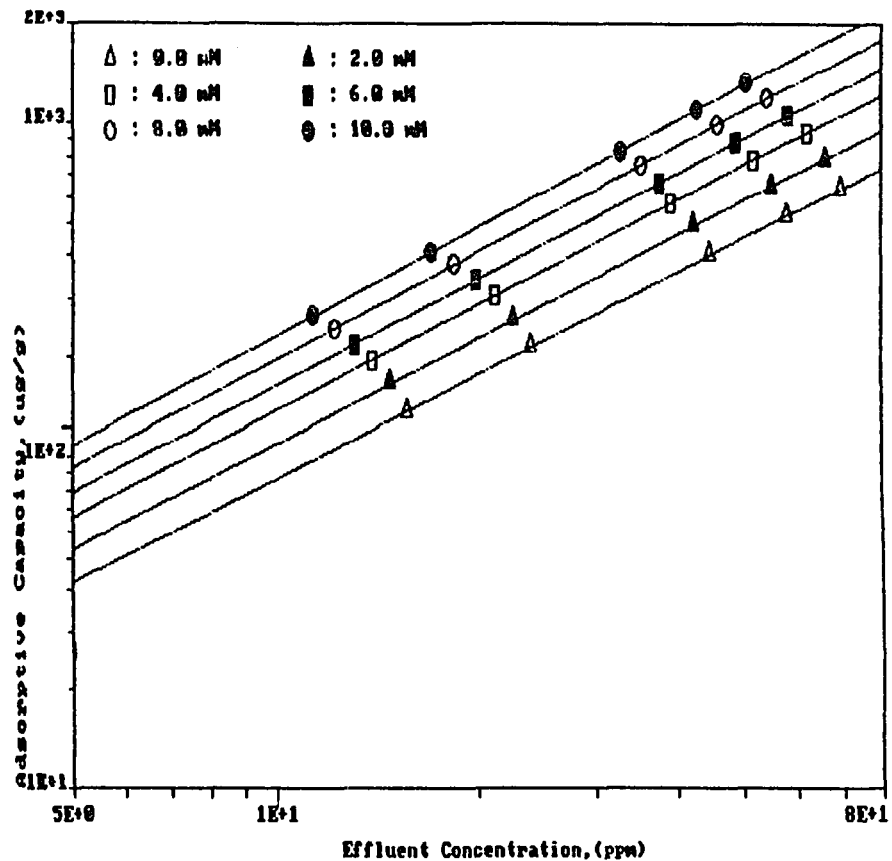
THE VARIANCE - 3.050E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.416E+00) + (9.242E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.082E-04

Figure B1B: Hudson Flyash, Phenol, AlCl3



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(9.023E-01) + (1.030E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.110E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(9.993E-01) + (1.037E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.743E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.090E+00) + (1.046E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.214E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.150E+00) + (1.059E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 5.350E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.217E+00) + (1.070E+00) * X$$

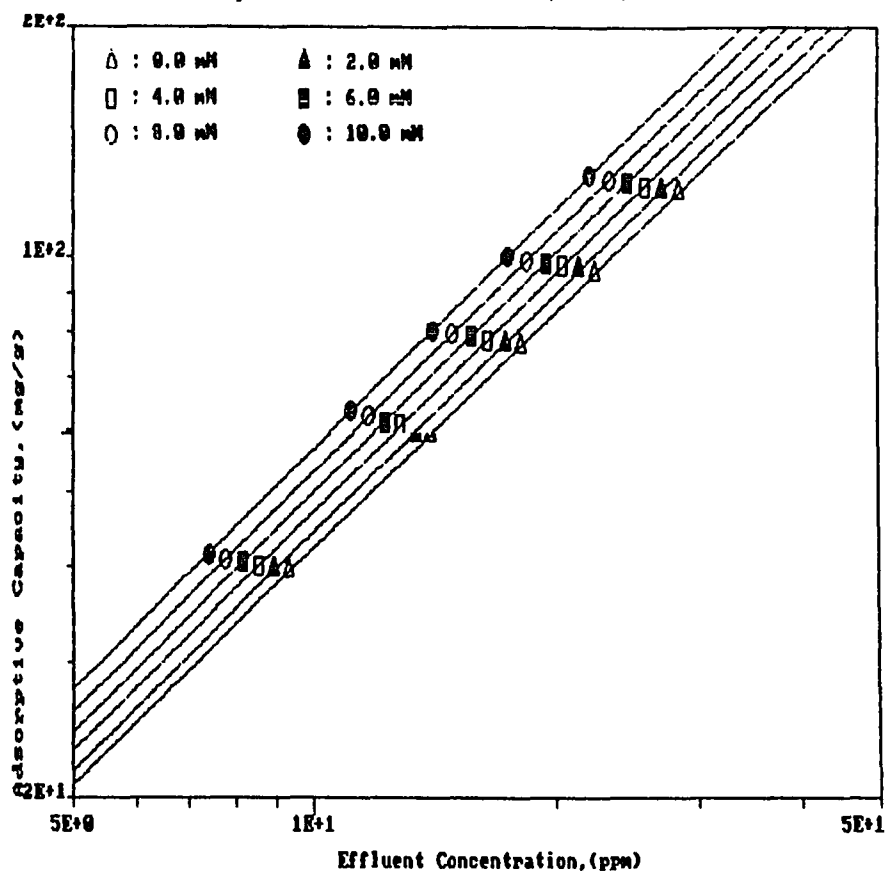
THE VARIANCE - 4.479E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.279E+00) + (1.079E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.235E-07

Figure B19: Activated Carbon, MIBK, NaCl



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$\langle 6.105E-01 \rangle + \langle 1.013E+00 \rangle * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.460E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$\langle 6.234E-01 \rangle + \langle 1.021E+00 \rangle * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.021E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$\langle 6.474E-01 \rangle + \langle 1.023E+00 \rangle * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.244E-08

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$\langle 6.694E-01 \rangle + \langle 1.026E+00 \rangle * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.056E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

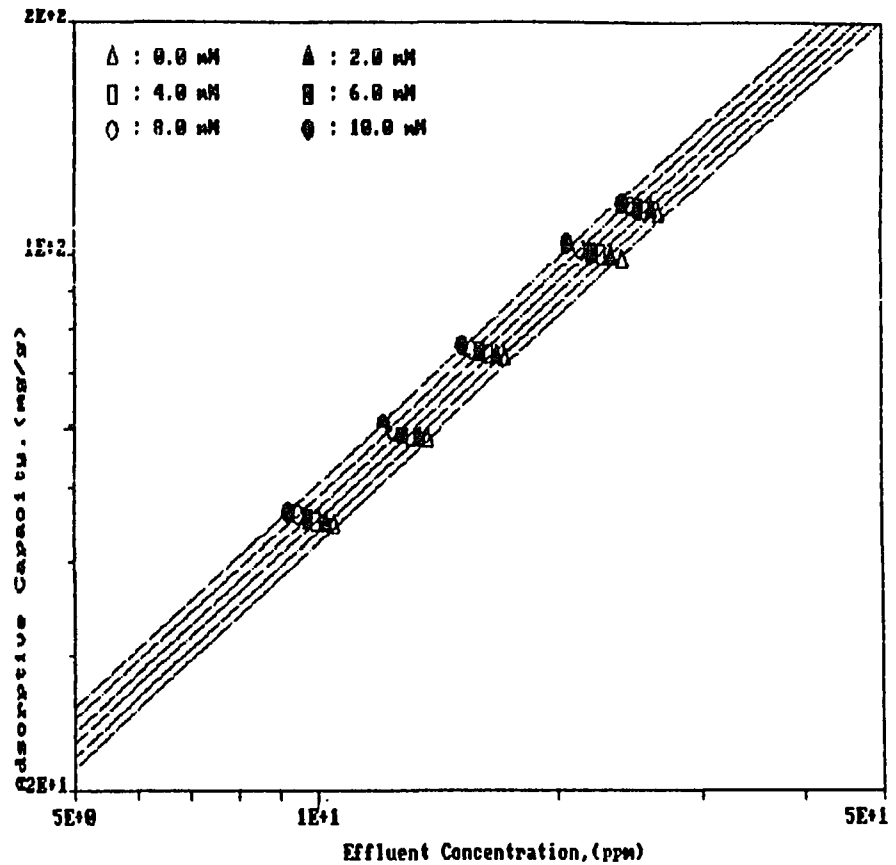
$$\langle 6.949E-01 \rangle + \langle 1.028E+00 \rangle * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.841E-07

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$\langle 7.205E-01 \rangle + \langle 1.031E+00 \rangle * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.415E-07

Figure B20: Activated Carbon, MIBK, CaCl₂

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(6.520E-01) + (9.725E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.360E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(6.669E-01) + (9.723E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.803E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(6.843E-01) + (9.701E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.871E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(6.999E-01) + (9.694E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.472E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(7.180E-01) + (9.672E-01) * X$$

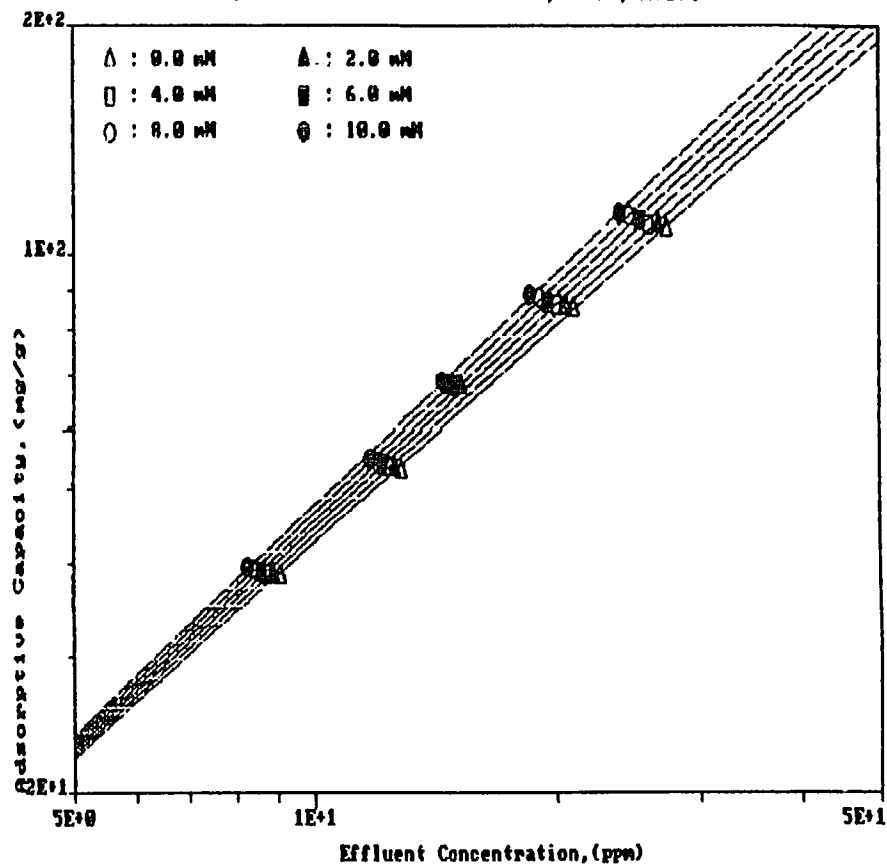
THE VARIANCE - 1.233E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(7.357E-01) + (9.653E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.686E-05

Figure B21: Activated Carbon, MIBK, AlCl3



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(6.911E-01) + (9.362E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.979E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(6.876E-01) + (9.486E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.363E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(6.846E-01) + (9.607E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.688E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(6.824E-01) + (9.725E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 5.201E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(6.795E-01) + (9.853E-01) * X$$

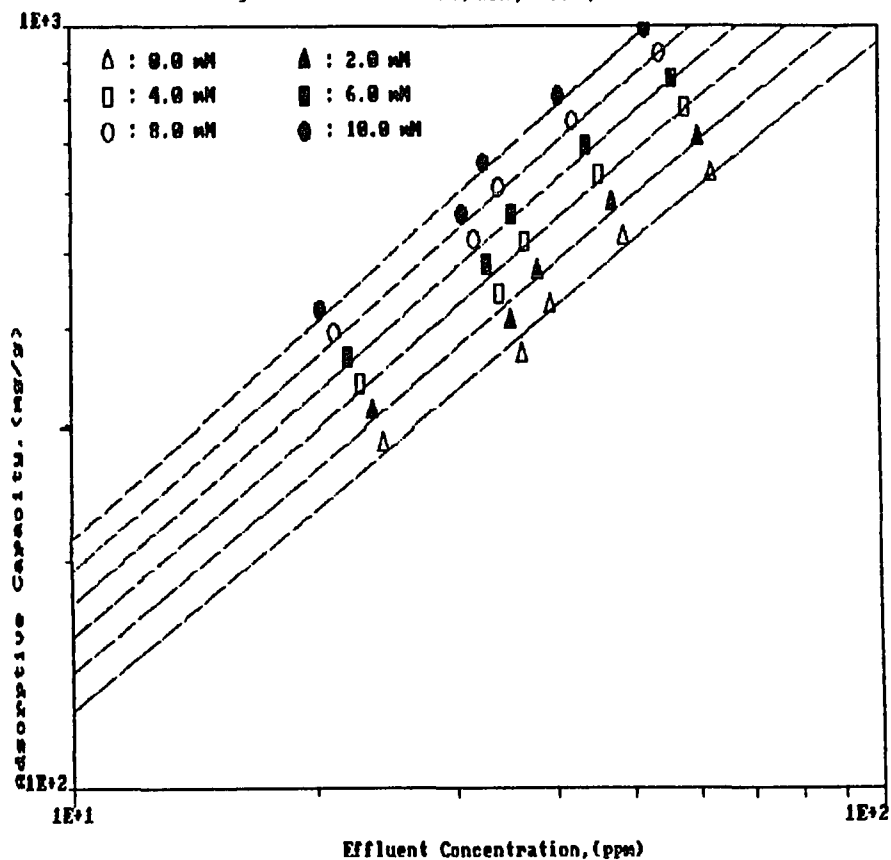
THE VARIANCE - 2.882E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(6.762E-01) + (9.986E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.206E-05

Figure B22: Hudson Flyash, MIRK, NaCl



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(1.220E+00) + (8.799E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.289E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.255E+00) + (8.941E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.278E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.290E+00) + (9.057E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.351E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.323E+00) + (9.170E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.359E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.359E+00) + (9.253E-01) * X$$

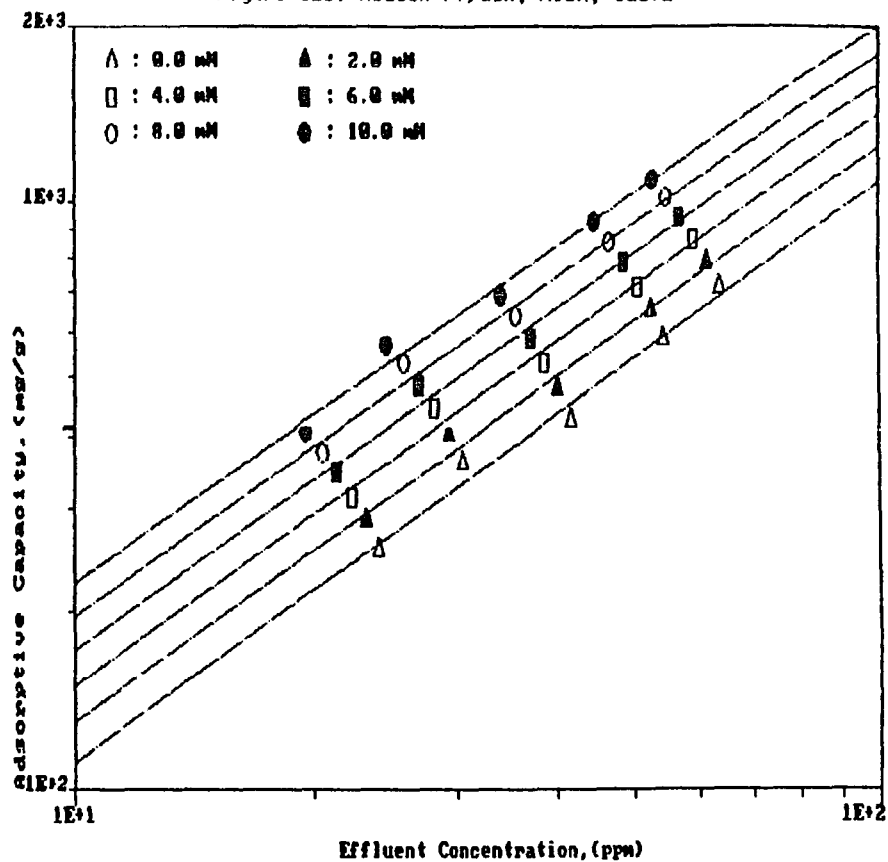
THE VARIANCE - 2.479E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.395E+00) + (9.329E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.574E-04

Figure B23: Hudson Flyash, MIBK, CaCl2



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(1.060E+00) + (9.847E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.833E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.137E+00) + (9.769E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.360E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.208E+00) + (9.698E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.038E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.277E+00) + (9.620E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.844E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.340E+00) + (9.557E-01) * X$$

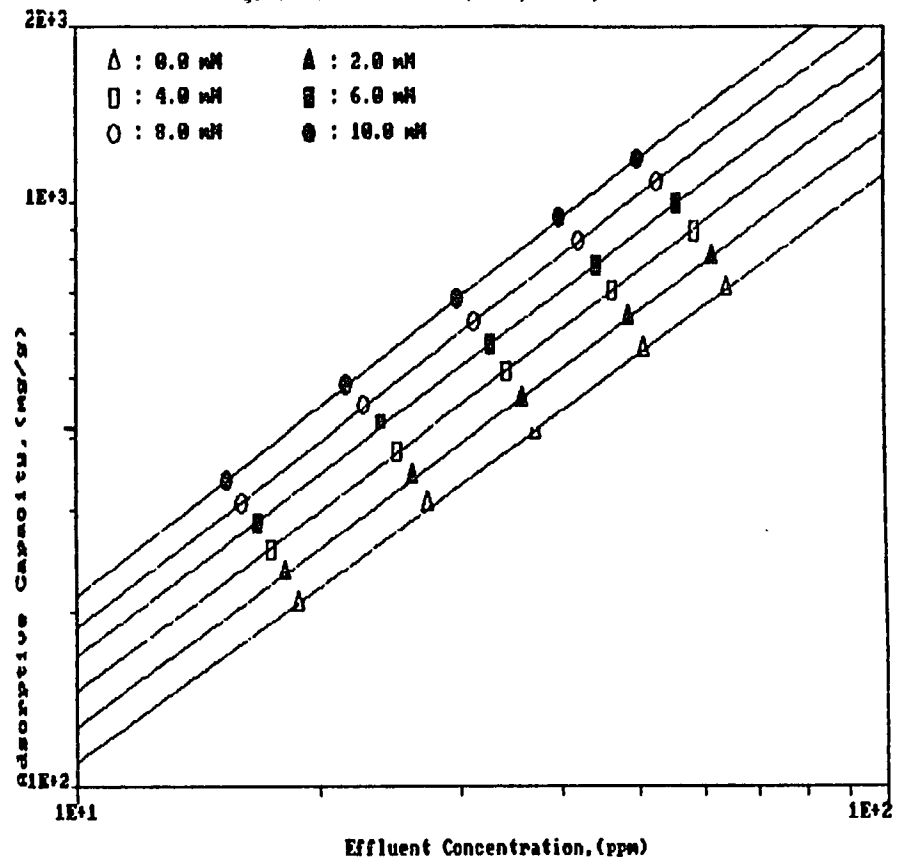
THE VARIANCE - 3.756E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.401E+00) + (9.498E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.784E-04

Figure B24: Hudson Flyash, MIBK, AlCl3



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(1.046E+00) + (9.970E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.700E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(1.090E+00) + (1.014E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.263E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(1.140E+00) + (1.025E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 6.574E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(1.199E+00) + (1.028E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.512E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.223E+00) + (1.052E+00) * X$$

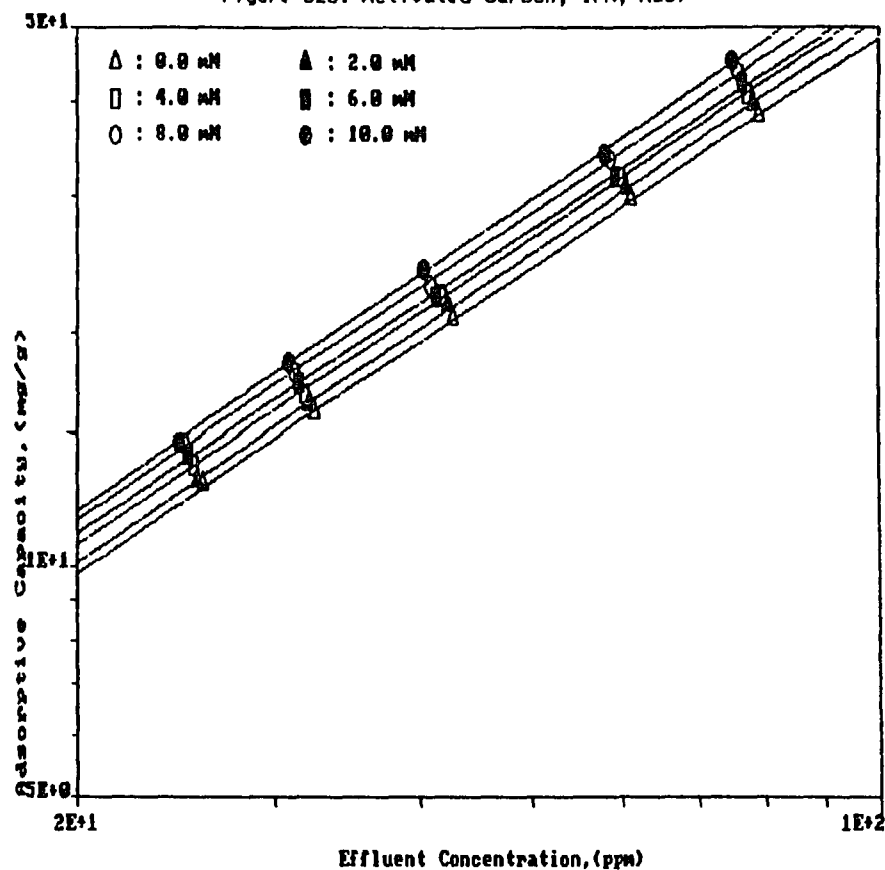
THE VARIANCE - 4.694E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.270E+00) + (1.061E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.502E-06

Figure B25: Activated Carbon, IPA, NaCl



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(-3.023E-01) + (9.942E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 5.074E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(-3.104E-01) + (1.010E+00)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.067E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(-2.752E-01) + (1.001E+00)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.597E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(-2.501E-01) + (9.935E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.806E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(-2.411E-01) + (1.000E+00)*X$$

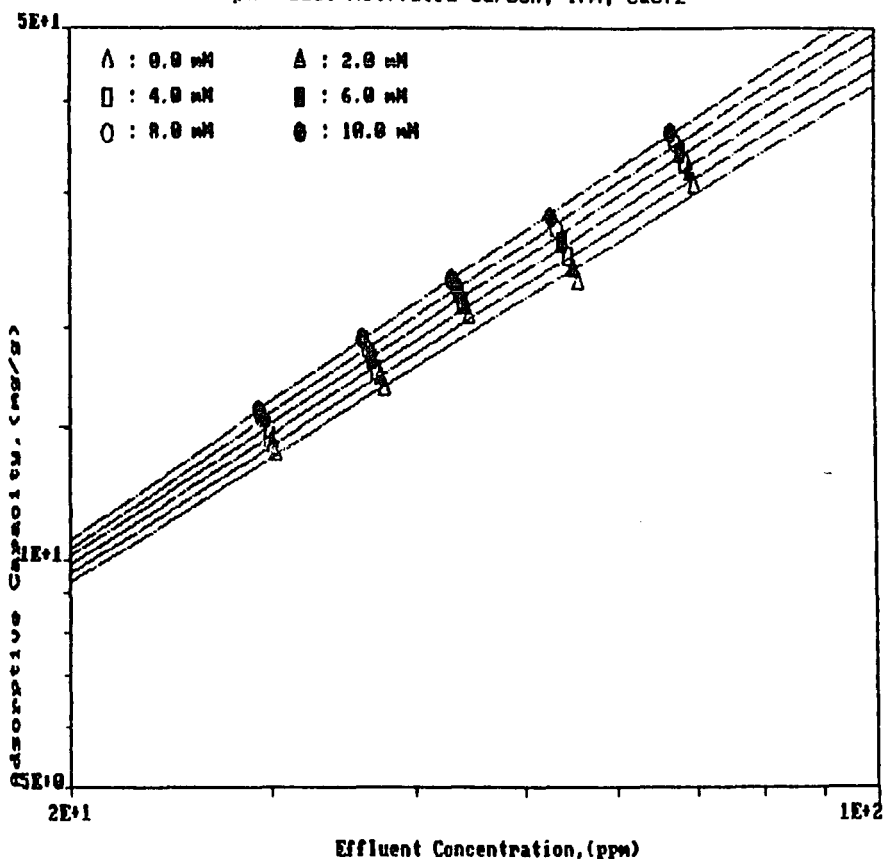
THE VARIANCE - 1.588E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(-2.435E-01) + (1.012E+00)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 9.199E-06

Figure B26: Activated Carbon, IPA, CaCl2



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(-2.370E-01) + (9.274E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.318E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(-2.507E-01) + (9.466E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.512E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(-2.622E-01) + (9.641E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 9.100E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(-2.712E-01) + (9.800E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.536E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(-2.805E-01) + (9.958E-01)*X$$

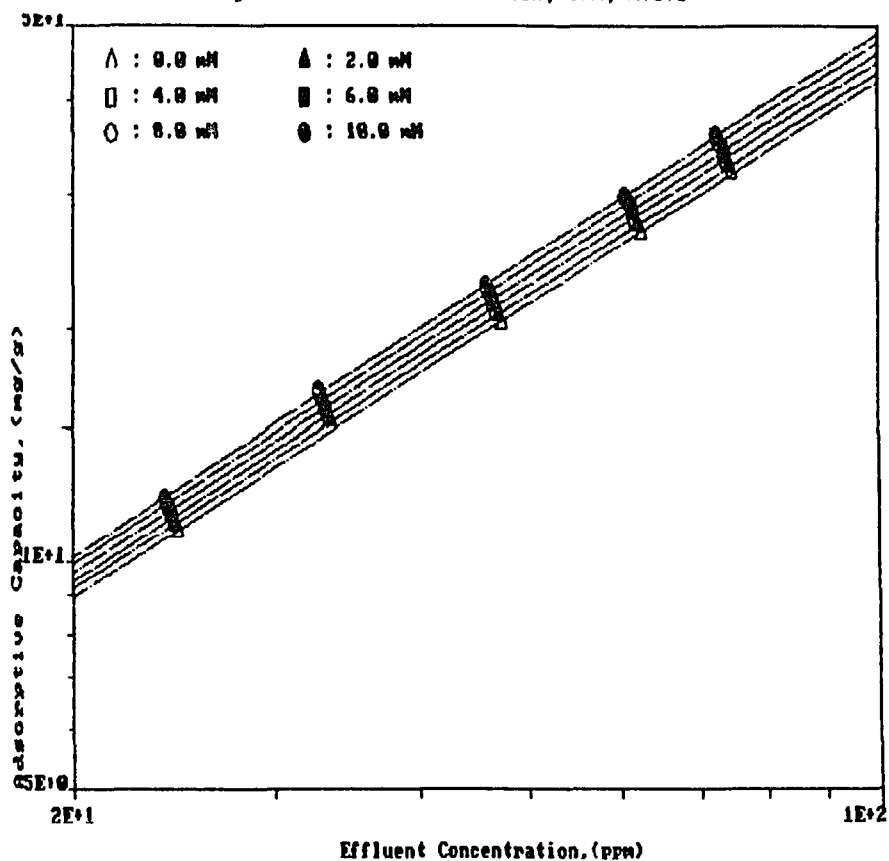
THE VARIANCE - 1.832E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(-2.880E-01) + (1.010E+00)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 5.429E-06

Figure B27: Activated Carbon, IPA, AlCl3



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(-3.014E-01) + (9.628E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.381E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(-2.959E-01) + (9.670E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.256E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(-2.900E-01) + (9.708E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.051E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(-2.825E-01) + (9.736E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.352E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(-2.768E-01) + (9.773E-01)*X$$

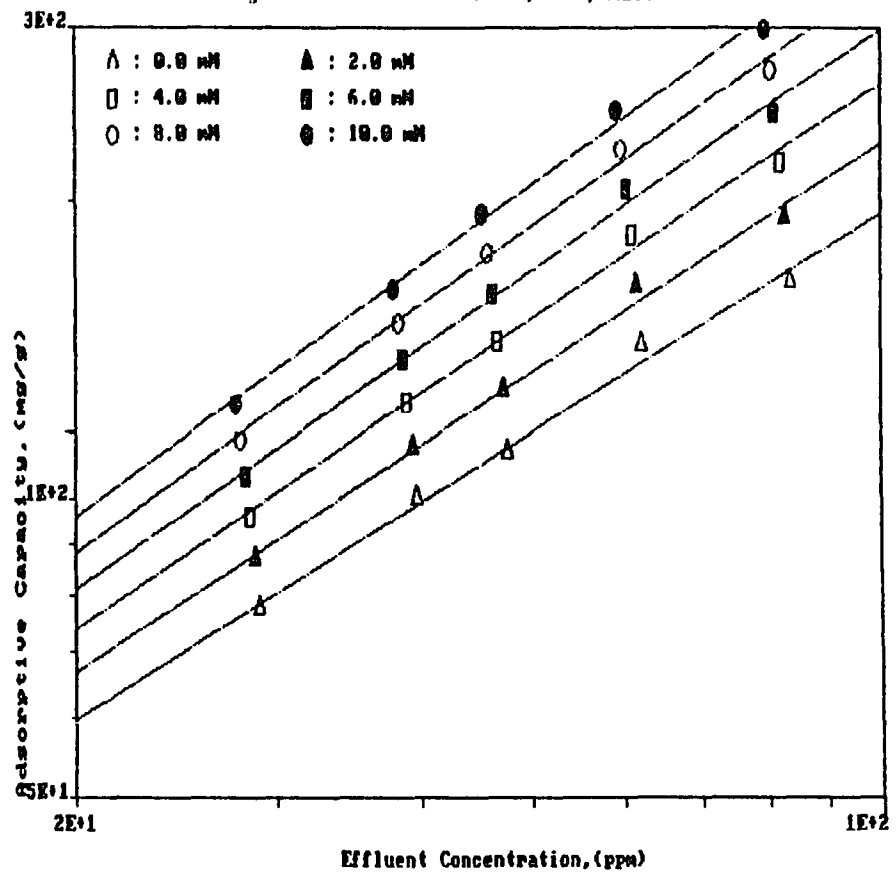
THE VARIANCE - 3.260E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(-2.709E-01) + (9.808E-01)*X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.246E-06

Figure B2B: Hudson Flyash, IPA, NaCl



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(8.267E-01) + (7.305E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.104E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(8.336E-01) + (7.620E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.862E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(8.433E-01) + (7.880E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.469E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(8.574E-01) + (8.082E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.135E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(8.736E-01) + (8.252E-01) * X$$

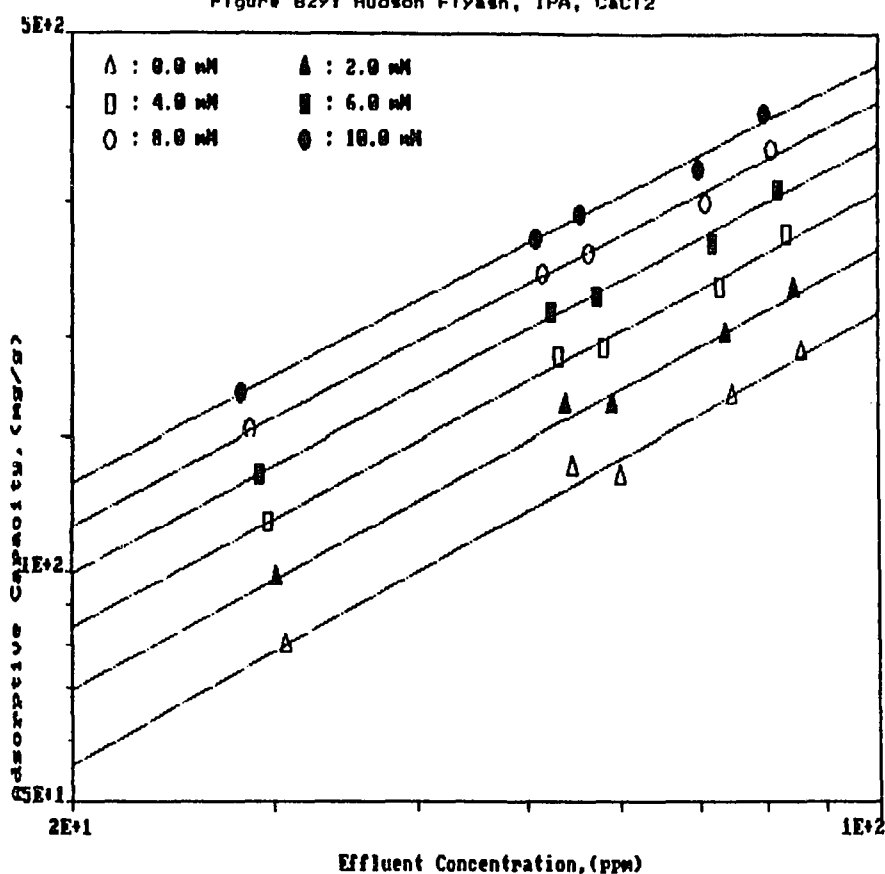
THE VARIANCE - 8.517E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(8.919E-01) + (8.386E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.425E-05

Figure B29: Hudson Flyash, IPA, CaCl2



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(4.578E-01) + (8.362E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.329E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(7.817E-01) + (8.164E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 1.063E-04

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(8.802E-01) + (8.036E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 7.255E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(9.626E-01) + (7.939E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.564E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(1.038E+00) + (7.842E-01) * X$$

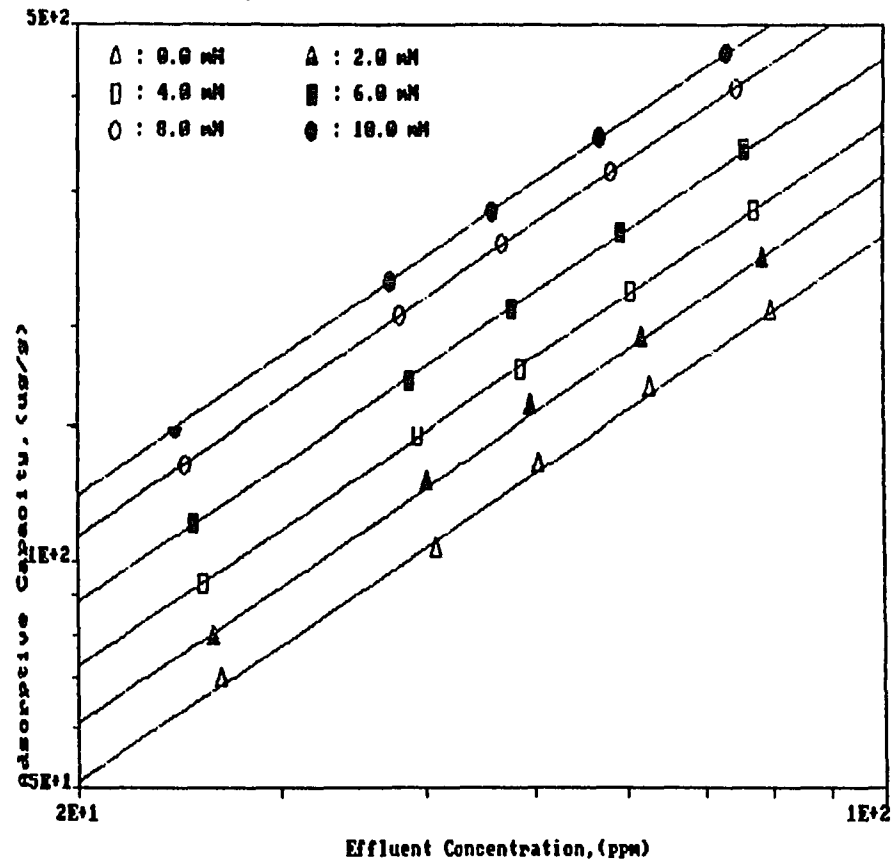
THE VARIANCE - 7.126E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(1.104E+00) + (7.766E-01) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 8.759E-05

Figure B30: Hudson Flyash, IPA, AlCl3



THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 1 -

$$(3.871E-01) + (1.016E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 6.569E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 2 -

$$(4.494E-01) + (1.025E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 3.215E-05

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 3 -

$$(5.448E-01) + (1.012E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 9.555E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 4 -

$$(6.278E-01) + (1.012E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 4.918E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 5 -

$$(7.028E-01) + (1.021E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.412E-06

THE REGRESSION POLYNOMIAL OF LINE 6 -

$$(7.580E-01) + (1.020E+00) * X$$

THE VARIANCE - 2.524E-06

APPENDIX - 'C'

EFFECT OF INORGANIC SALTS ON ADSORPTIVE CAPACITY

Fig. C1

Activated Carbon, Toluene, Eff., 10ppm

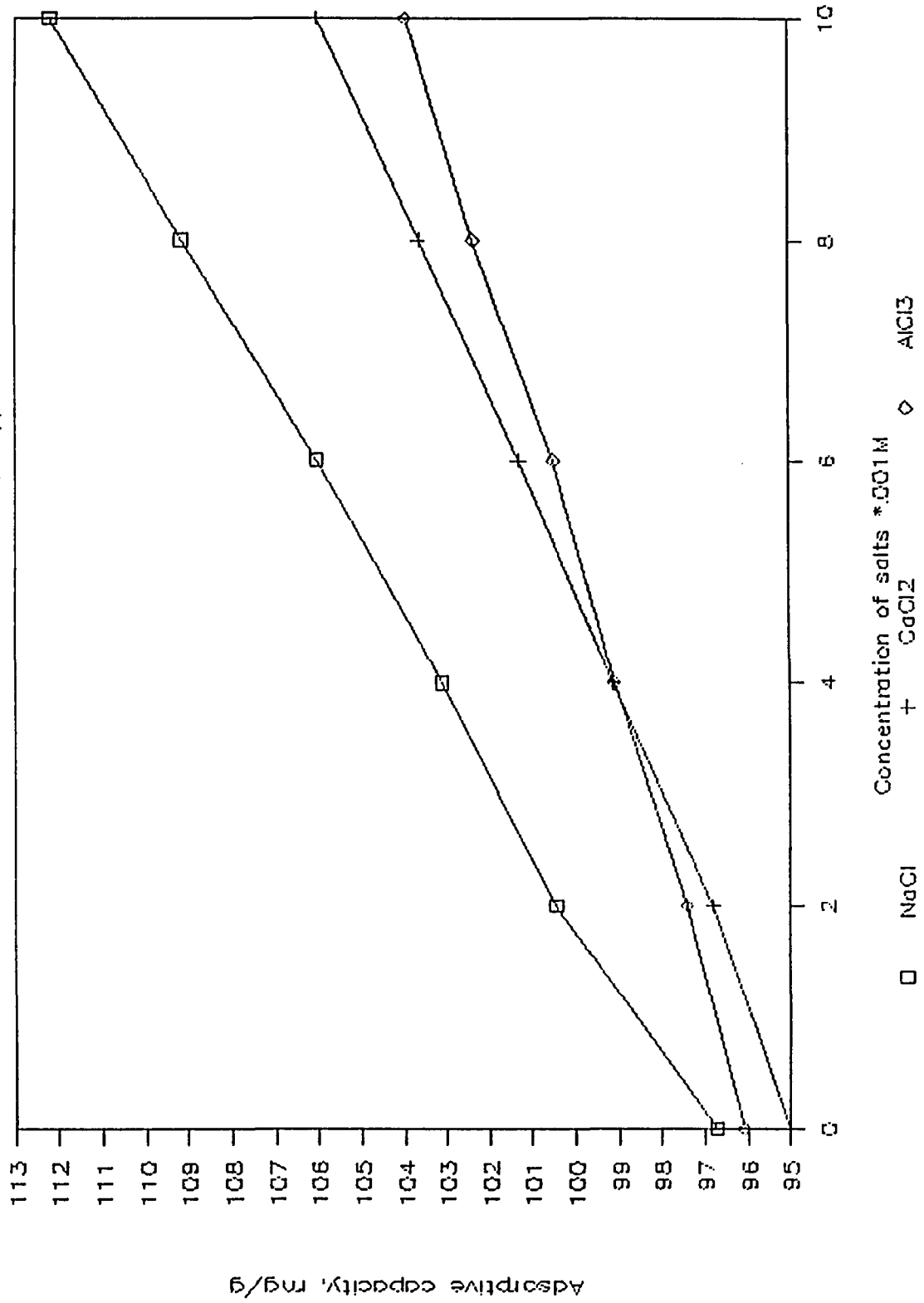


Fig. C2

Activated Carbon, Benzene, Eff., 10ppm

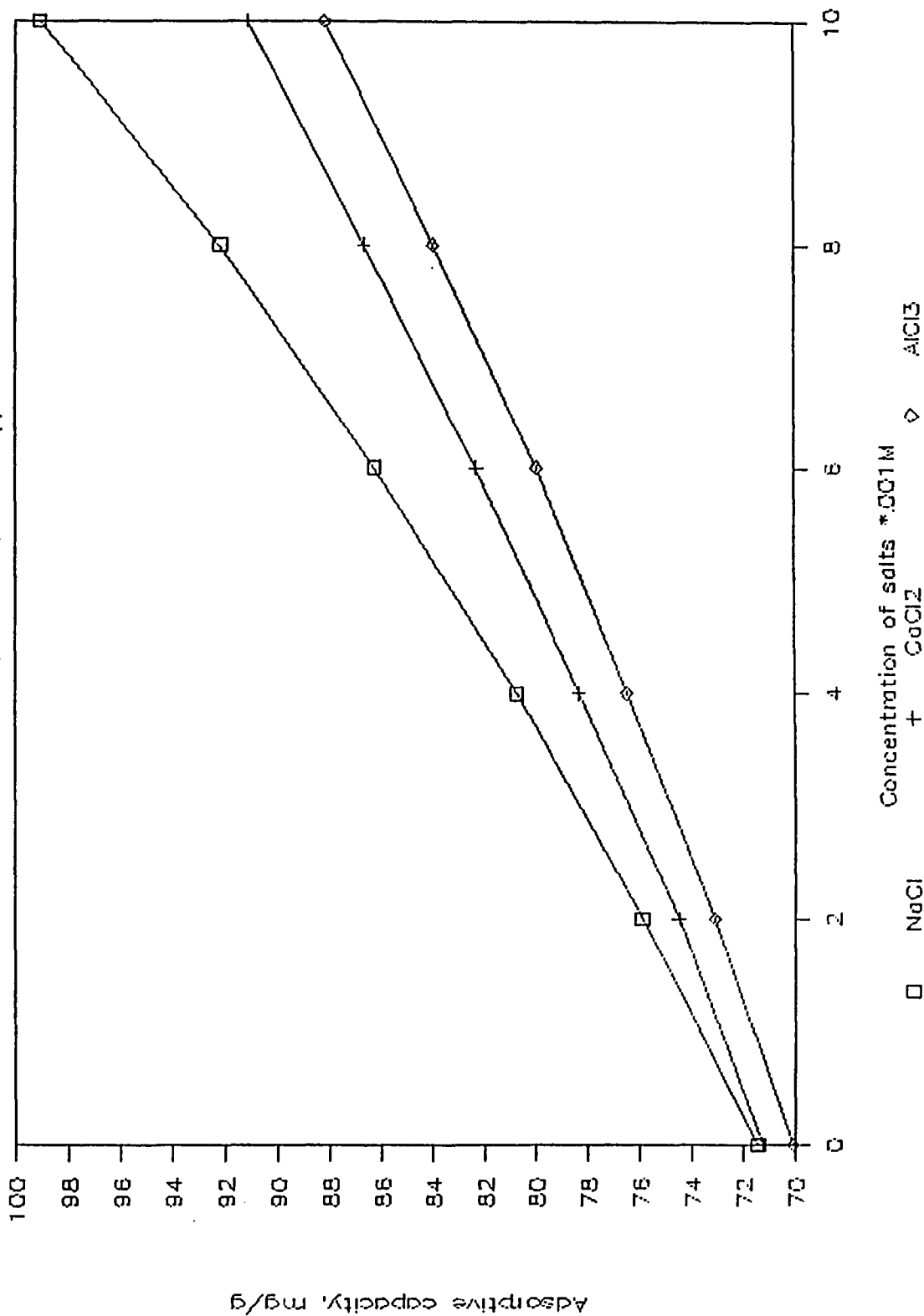


Fig. C3

Activated Carbon, Phenol, Eff., 10ppm

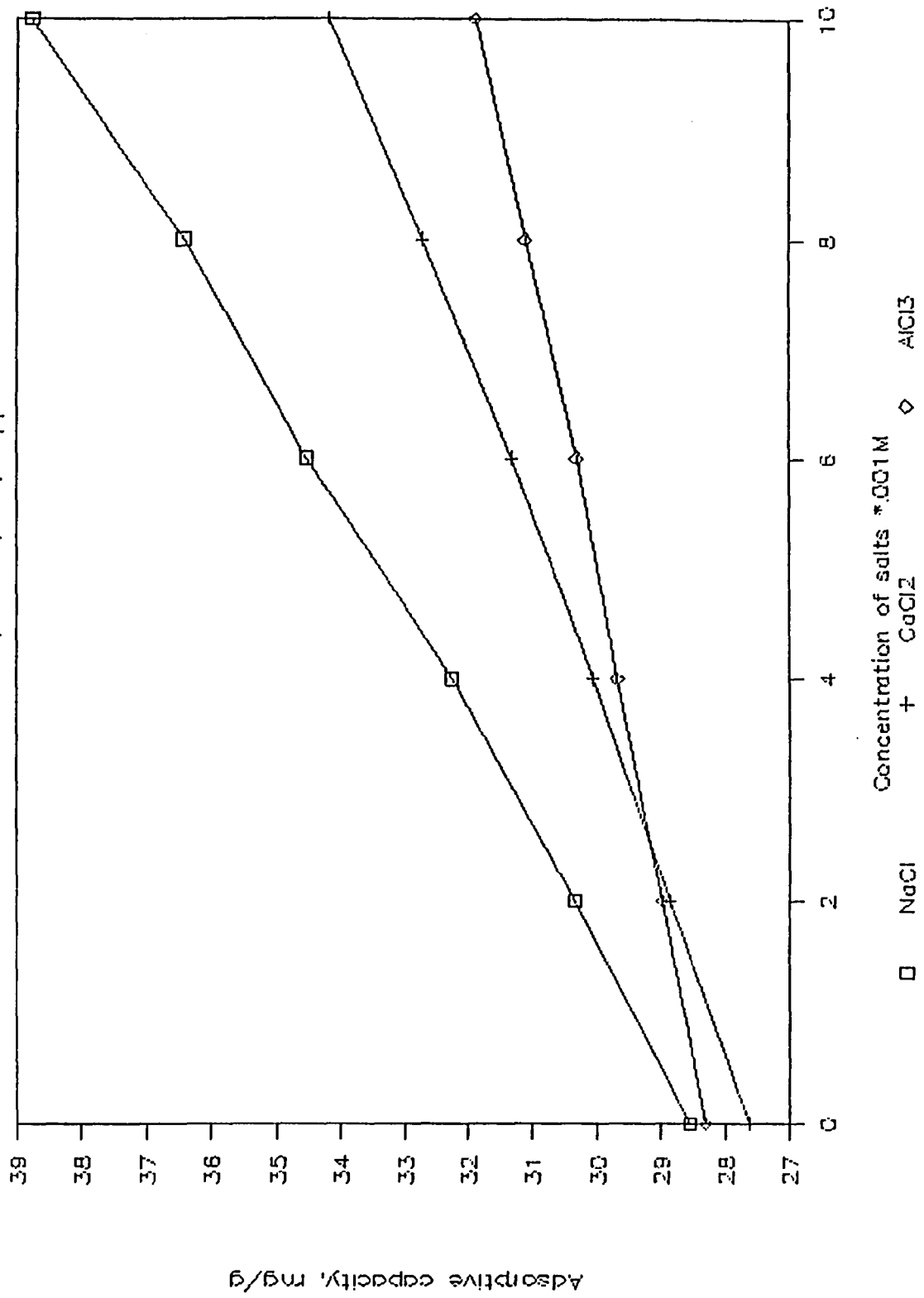


Fig. C4
Hudson Flyash, Toluene, Eff., 30ppm

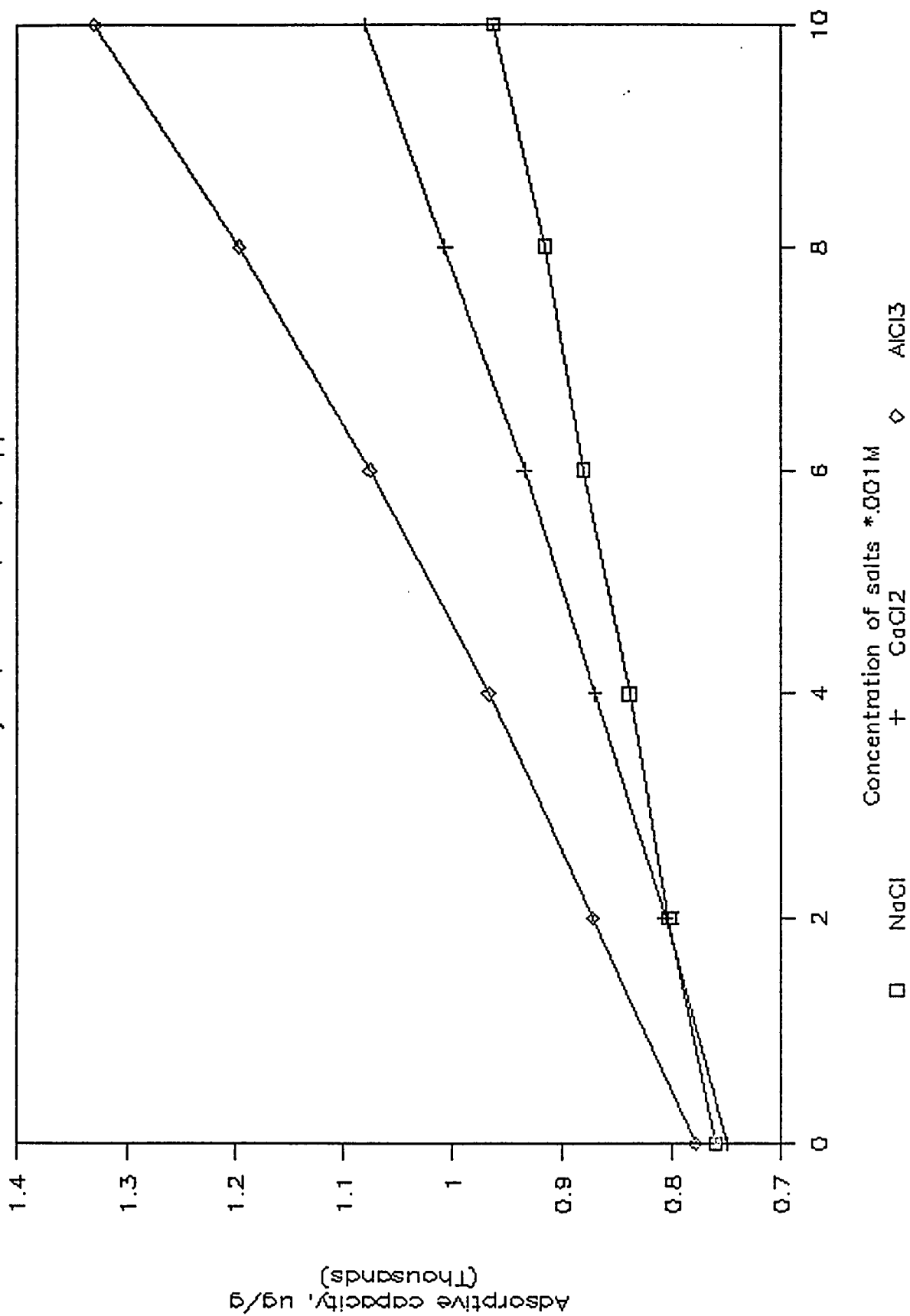


Fig. C5
Hudson Flyash, Benzene, Eff., 30ppm

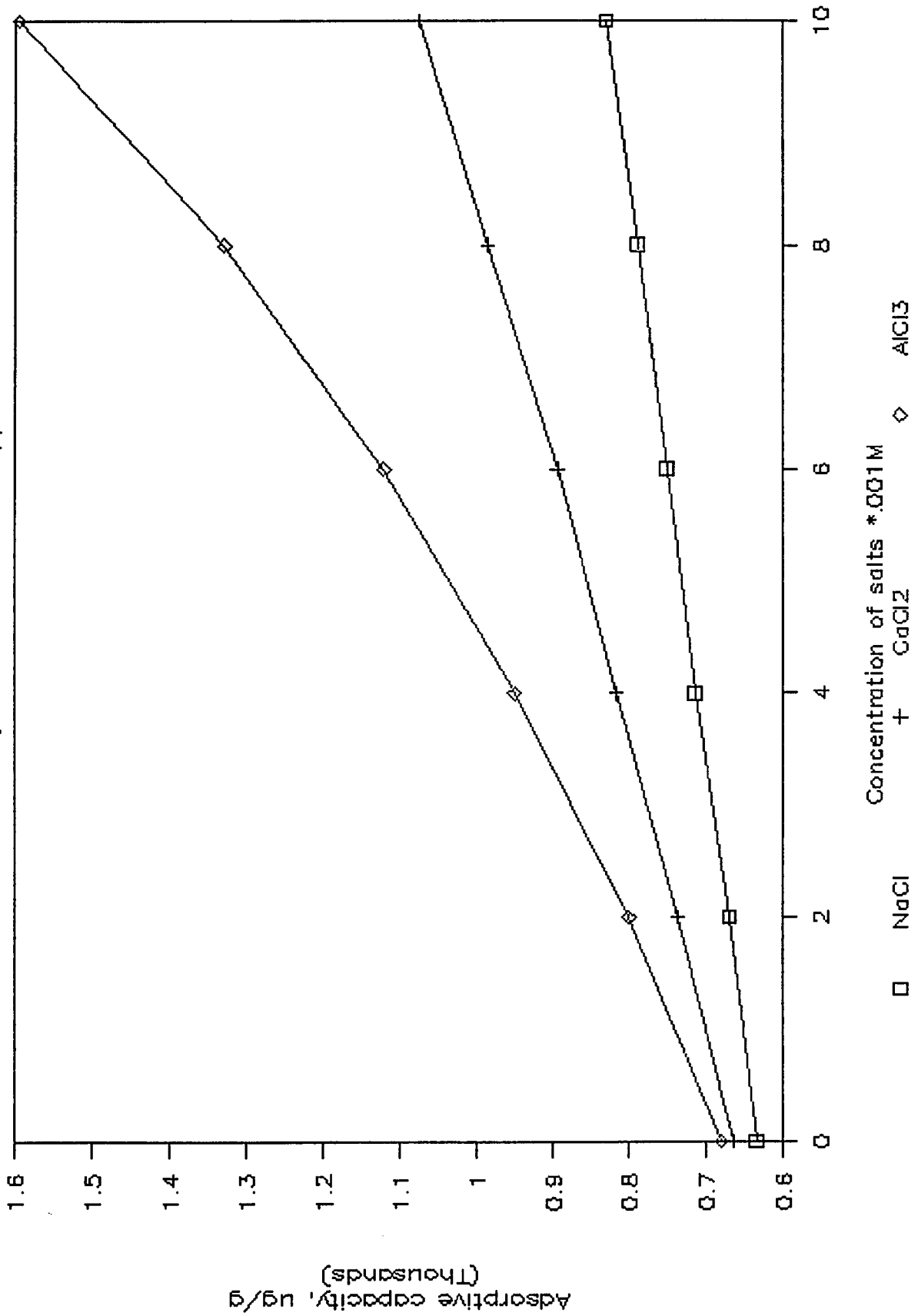


Fig. C6

Hudson Flyash, Phenol, Eff., 30ppm

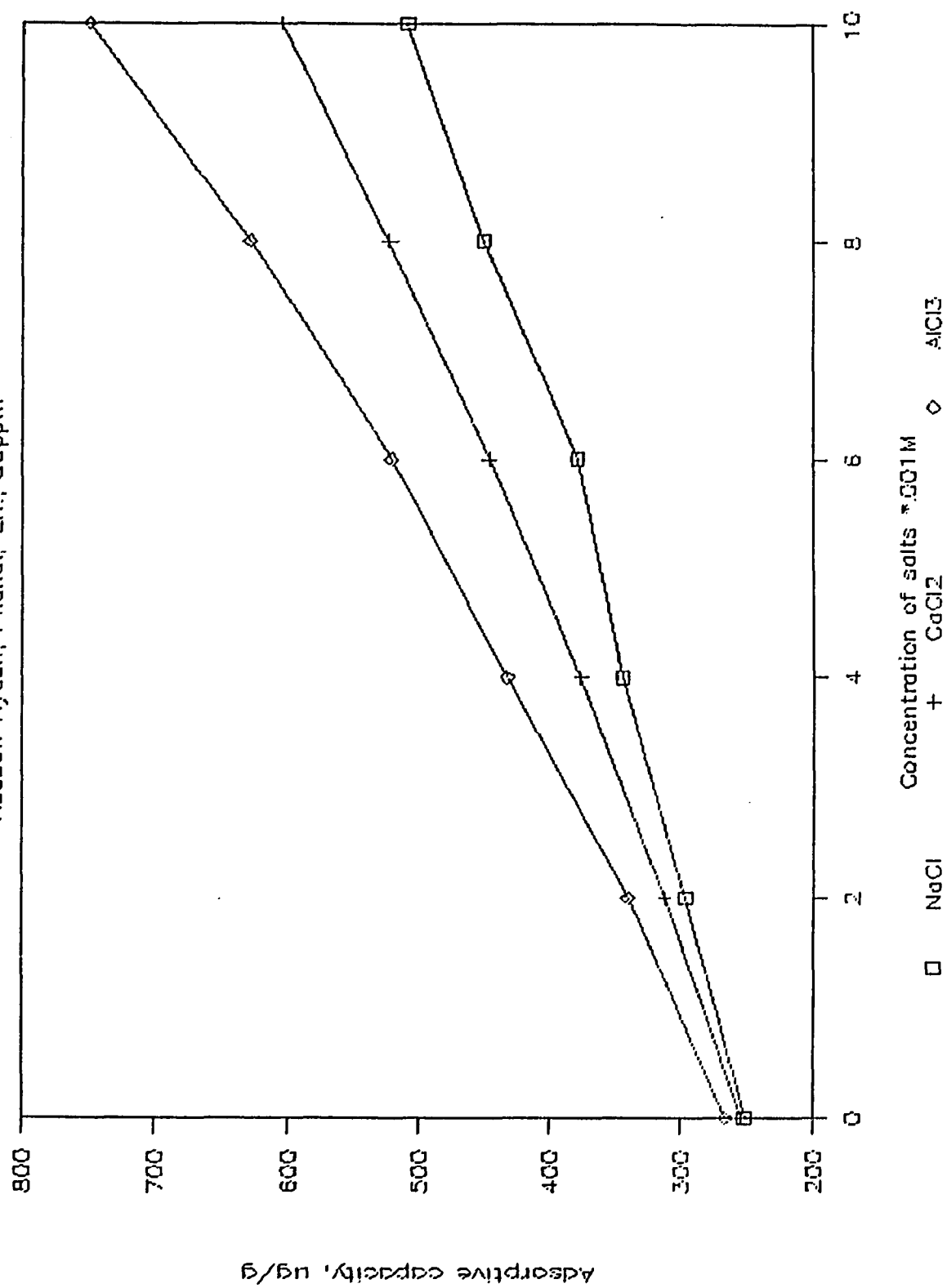


Fig. C7
 Activated Carbon, MIBK, Eff., 10ppm

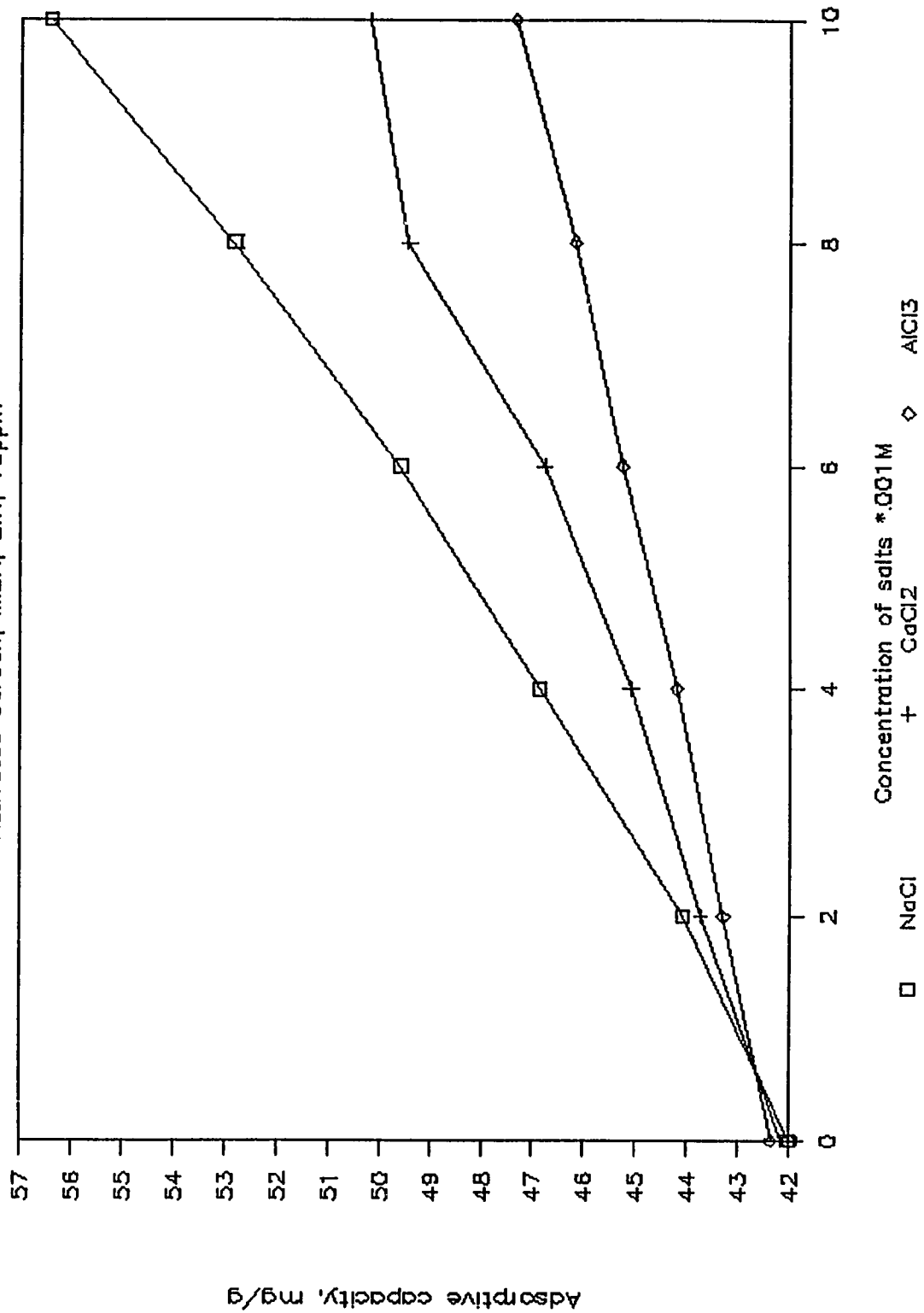


Fig. C8
Activated Carbon, IPA, Eff., 10ppm

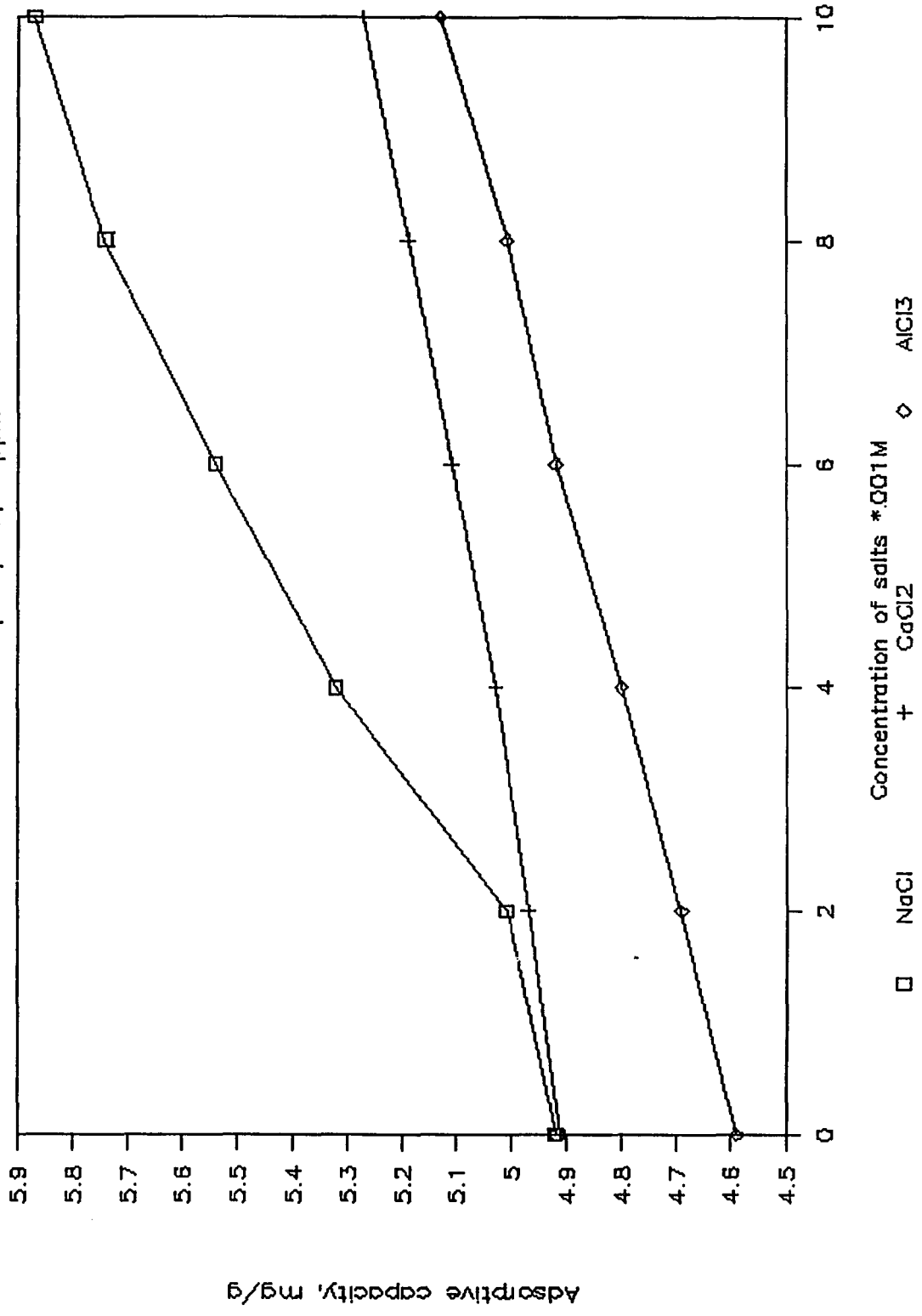


Fig. C9
Hudson Flyash, MIBK, Eff., 30ppm

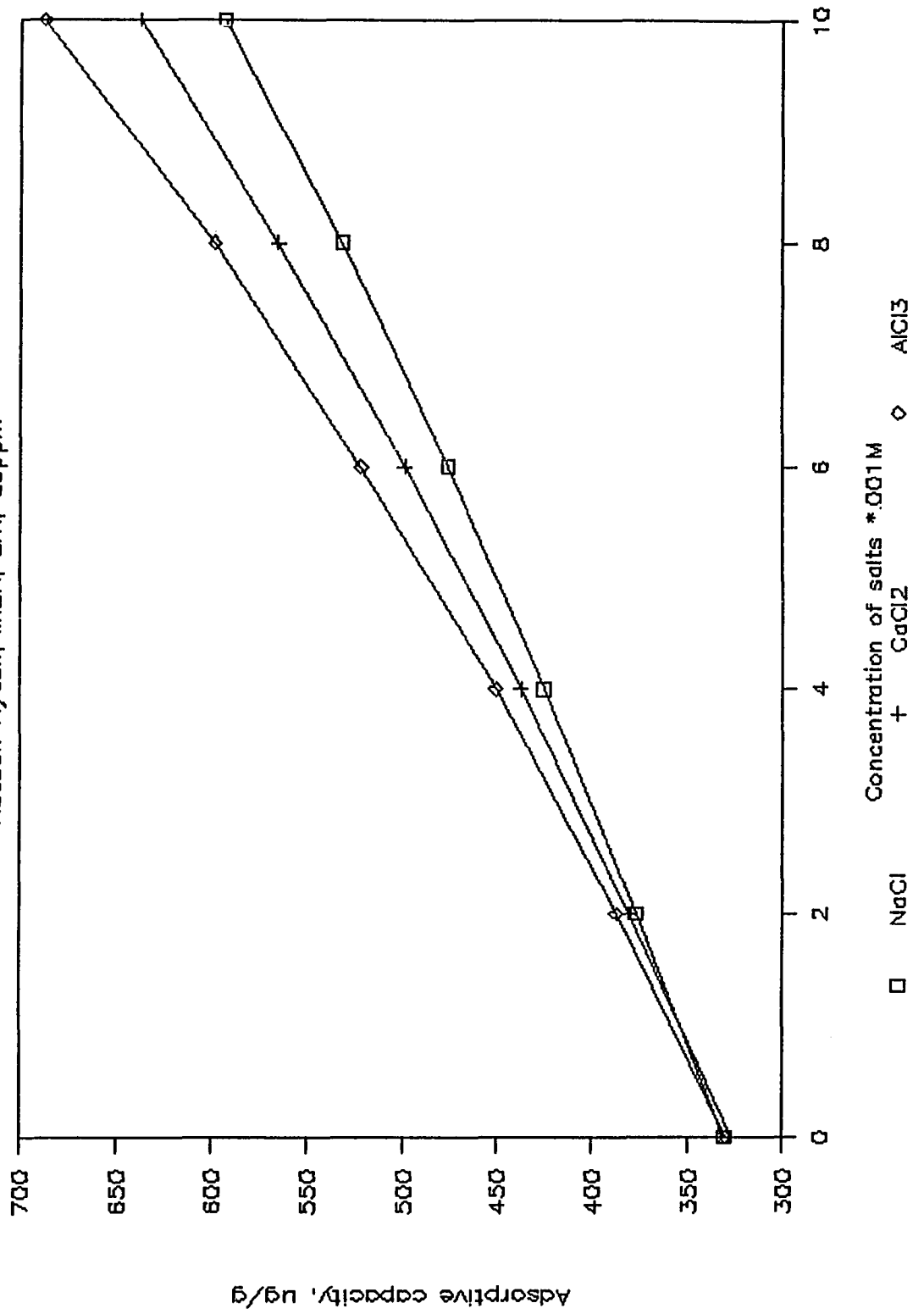
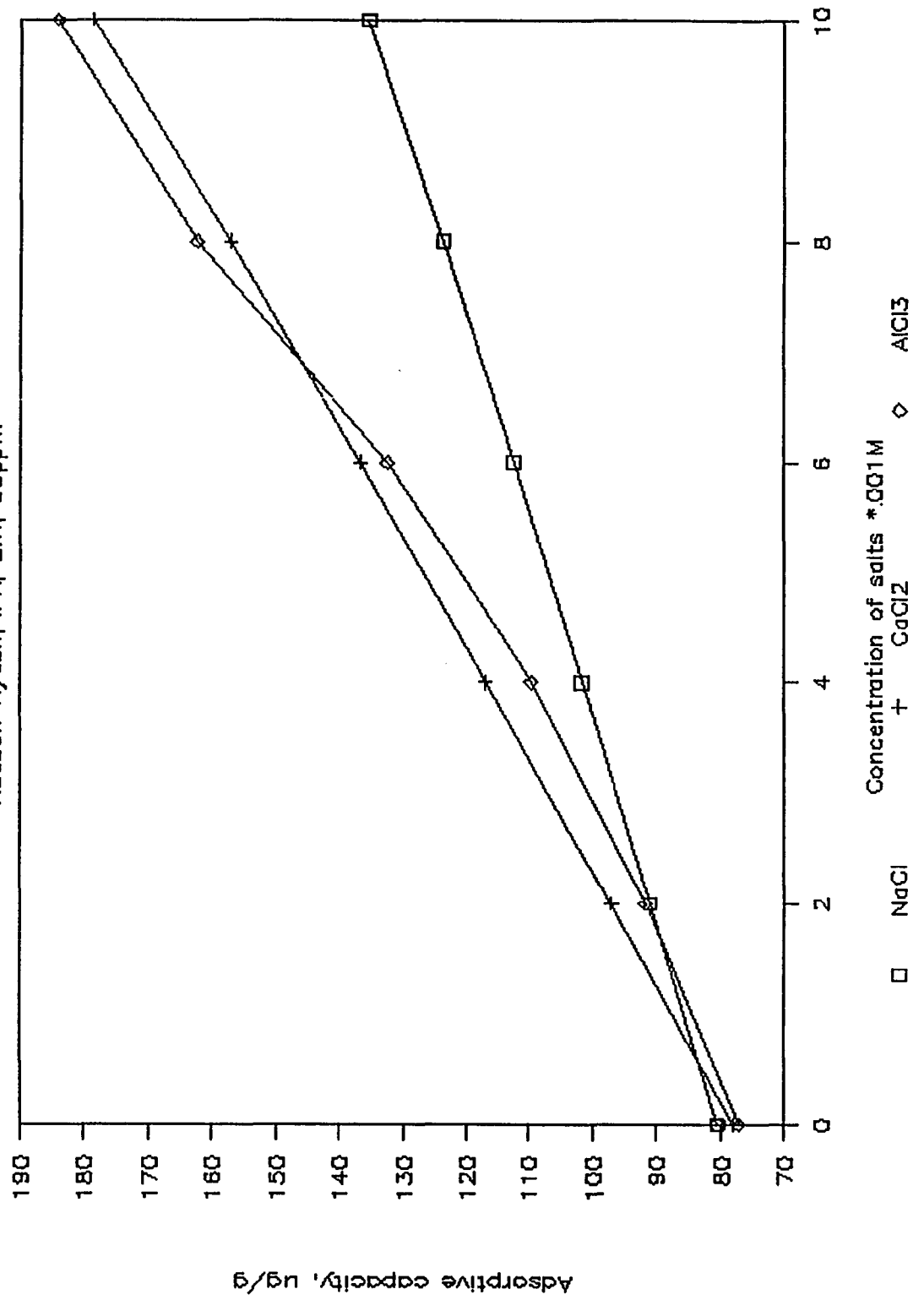


Fig. C10
Hudson Flyash, IPA, Eff., 30ppm



APPENDIX - 'E'

MULTI-COMPONENT ADSORPTION EQUILIBRIA

Figure E1. Multi-component Equilibria

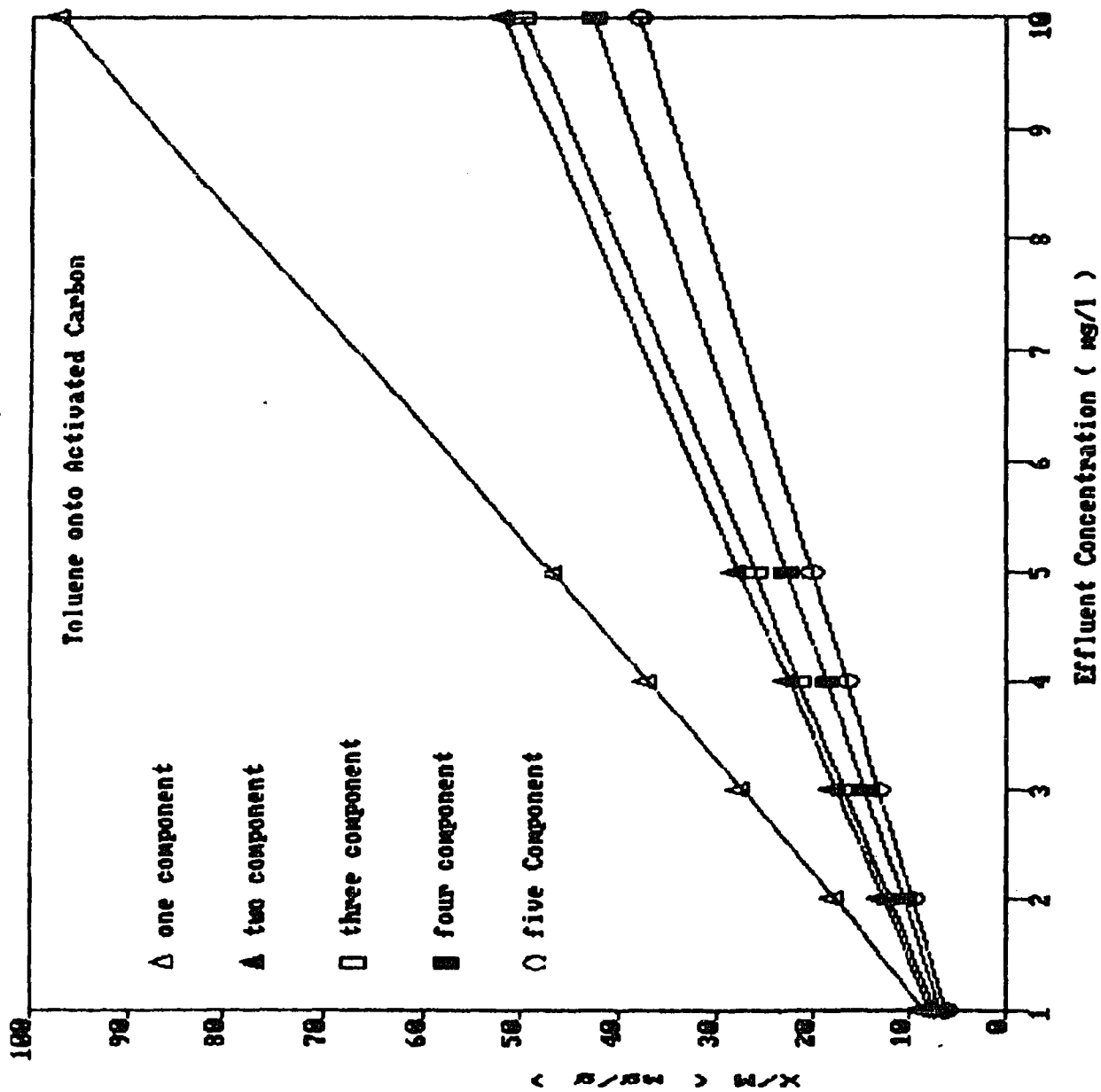


Figure E2. Multi-component Equilibria

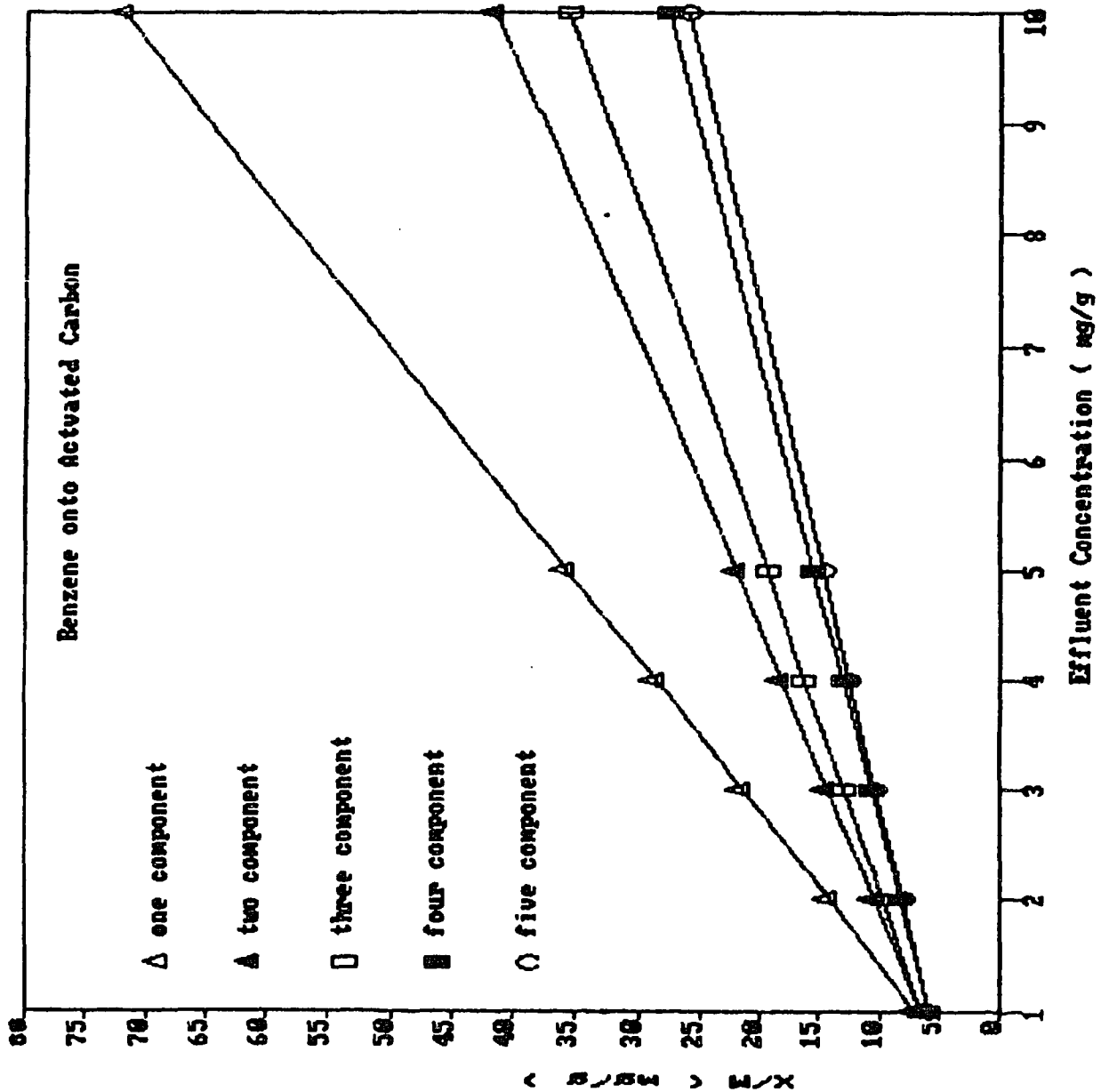


Figure E3. Multi-component Equilibria

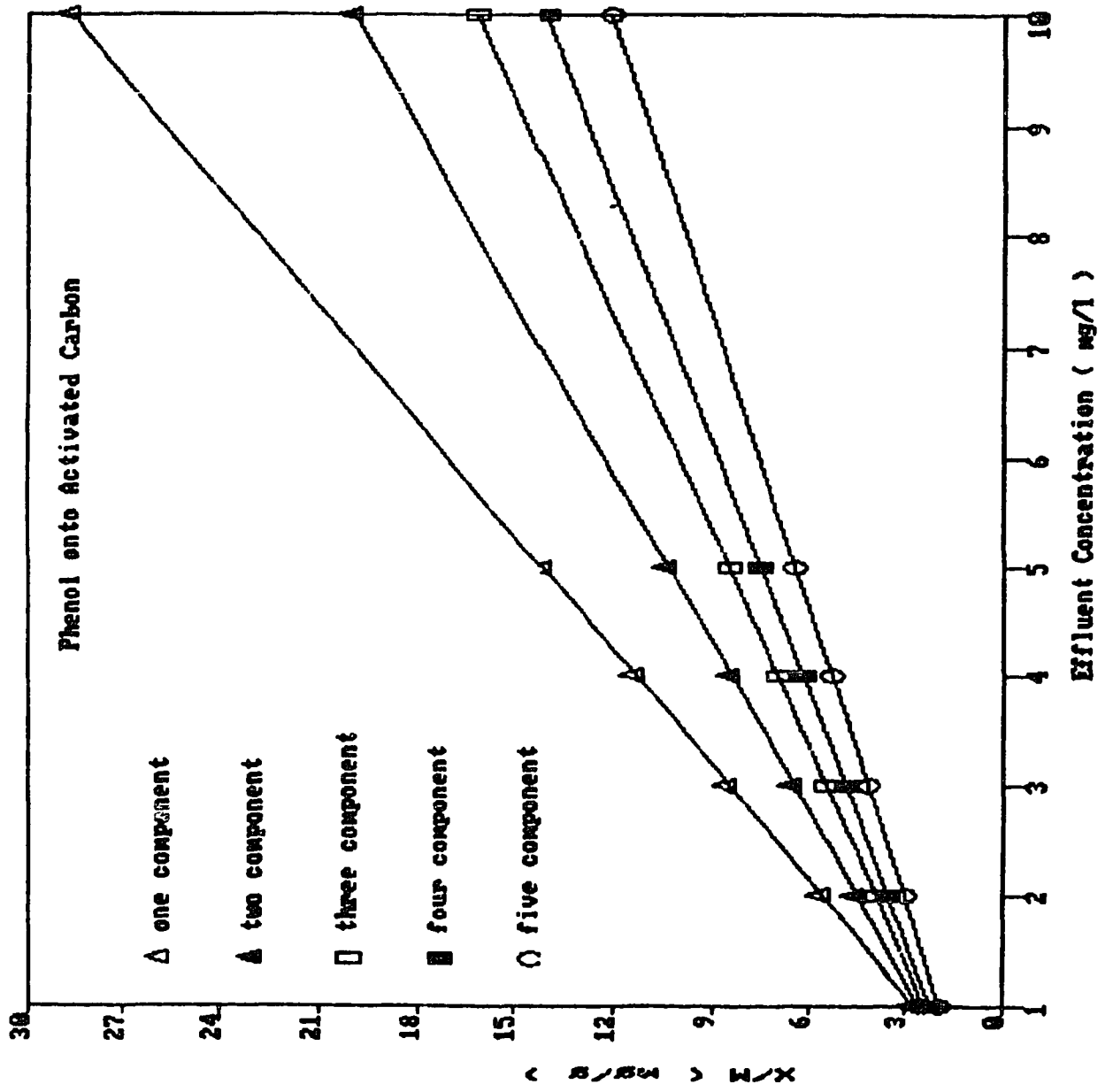


Figure E4. Multi-component Equilibria

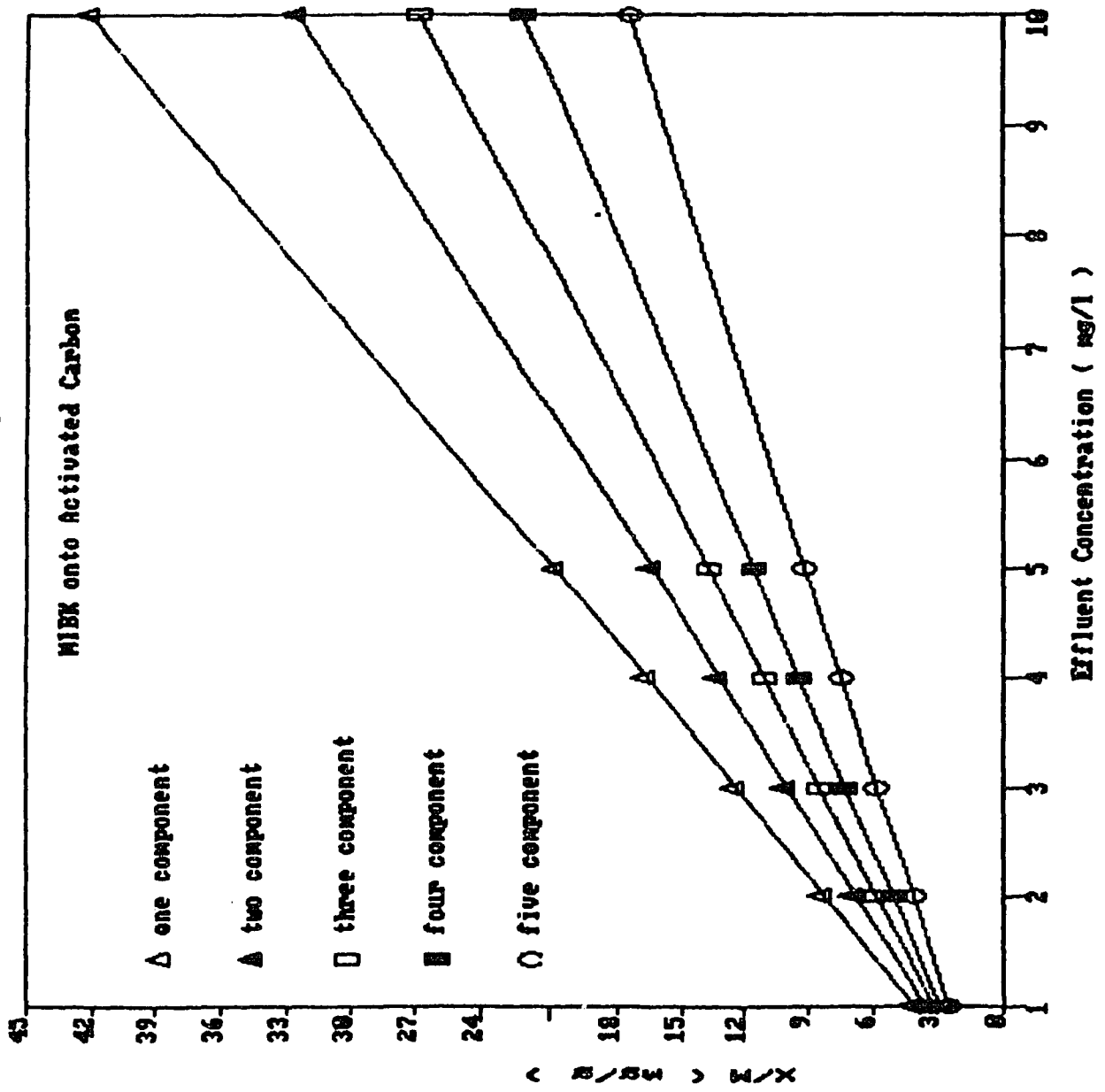


Figure E5. Multi-component Equilibria

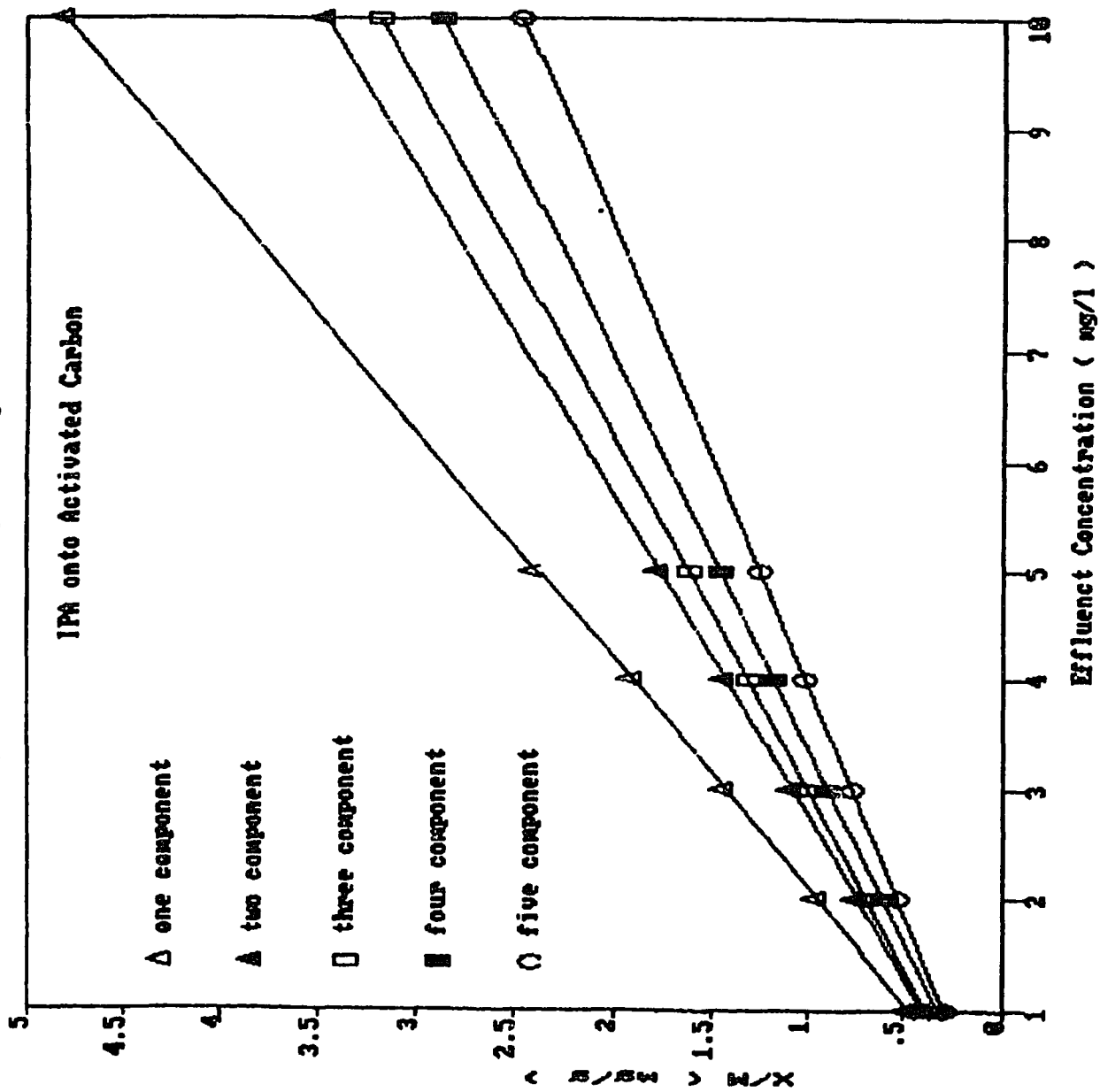


Figure E6. Multi-component Equilibria

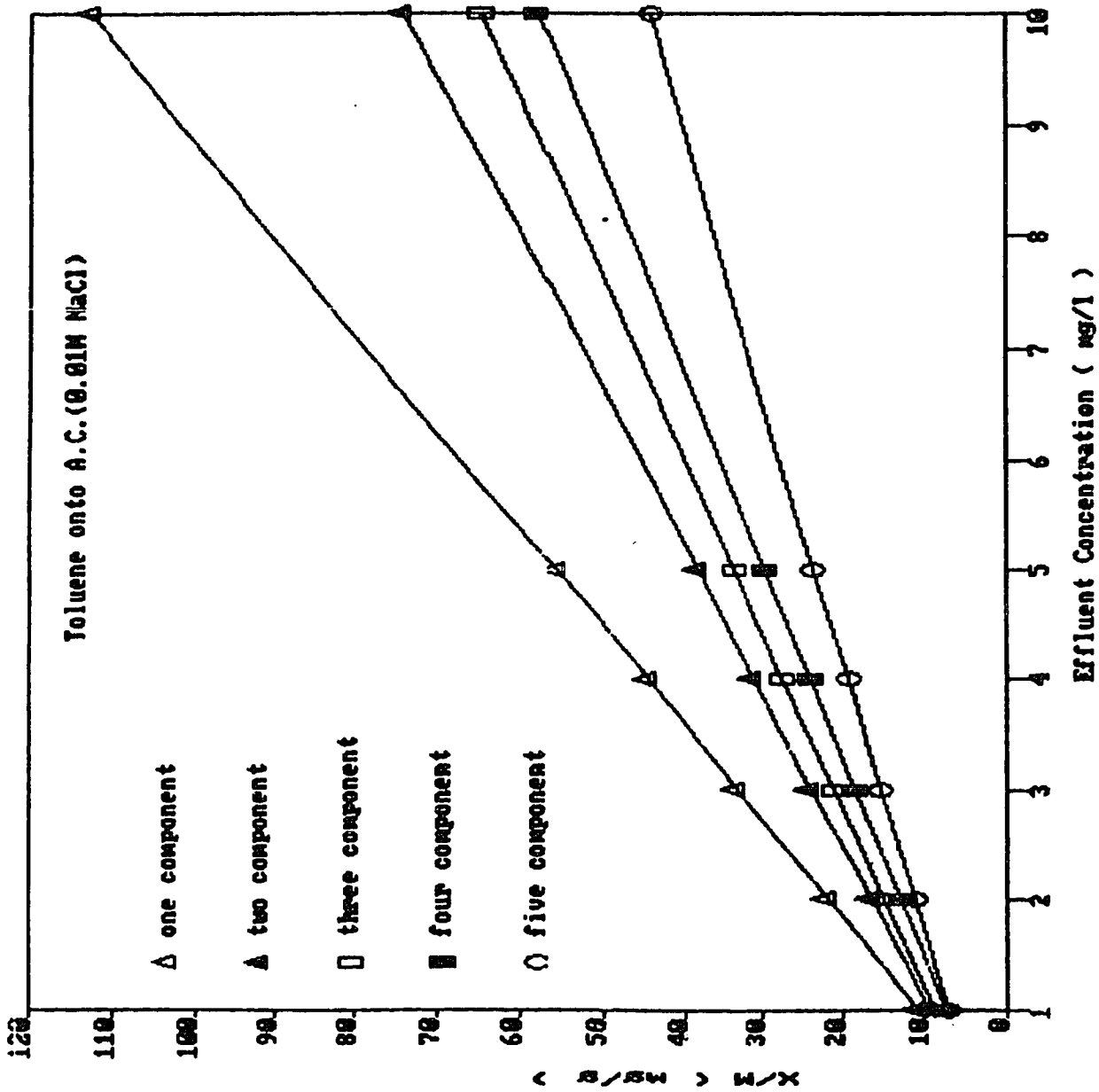


Figure E7. Multi-component Equilibria

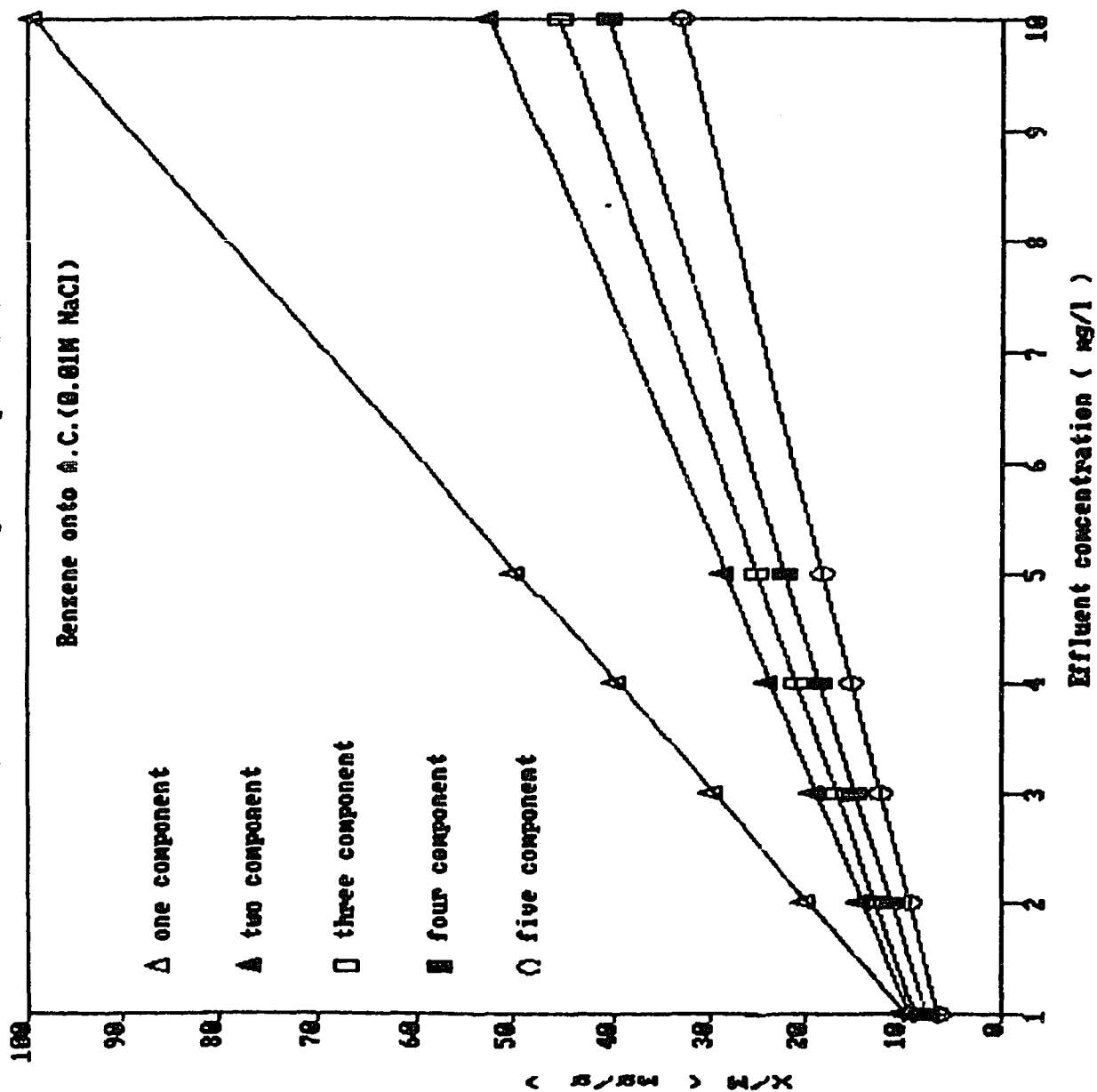


Figure 88. Multi-component Equilibria

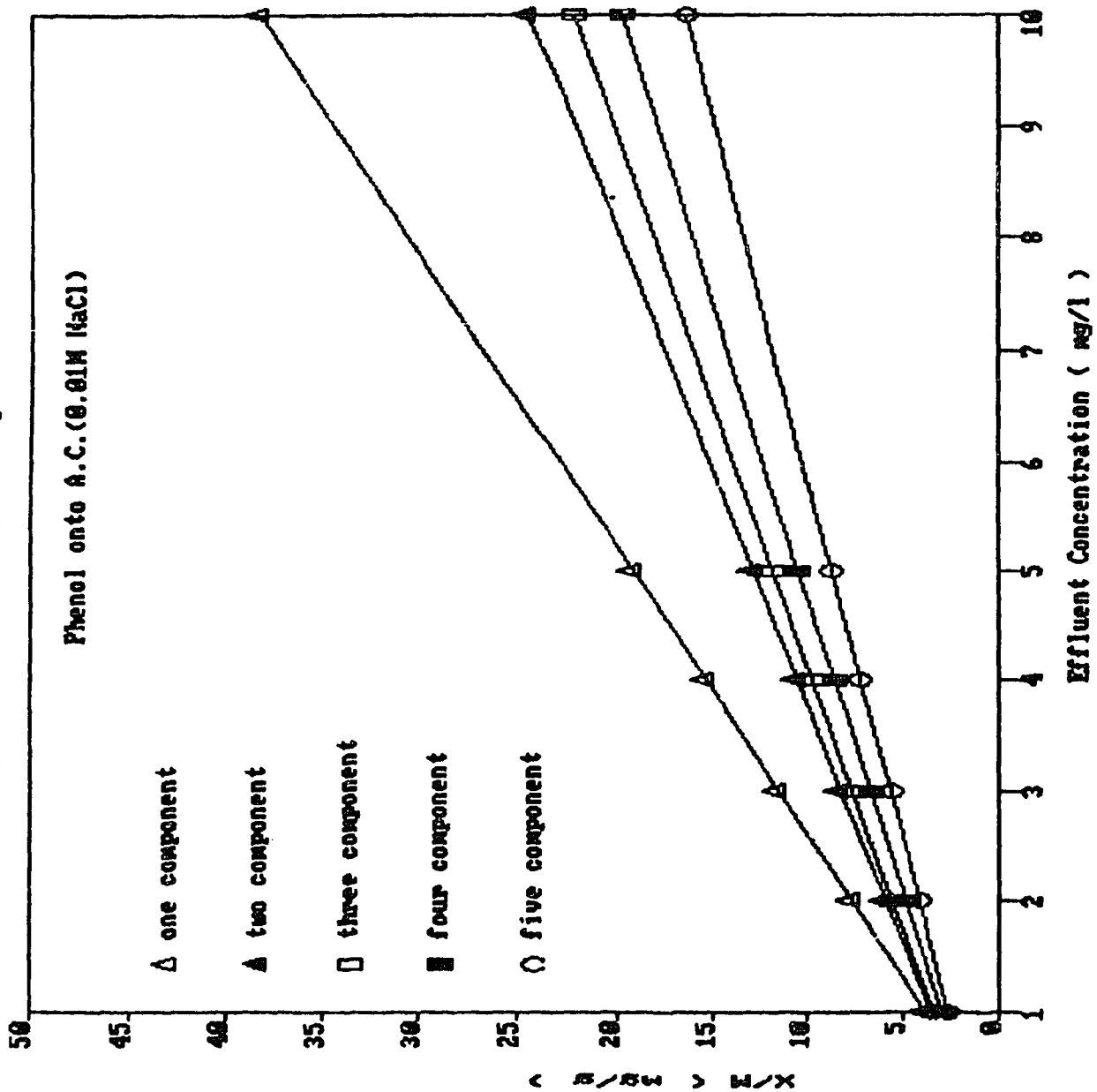


Figure 29. Multi-component Equilibria

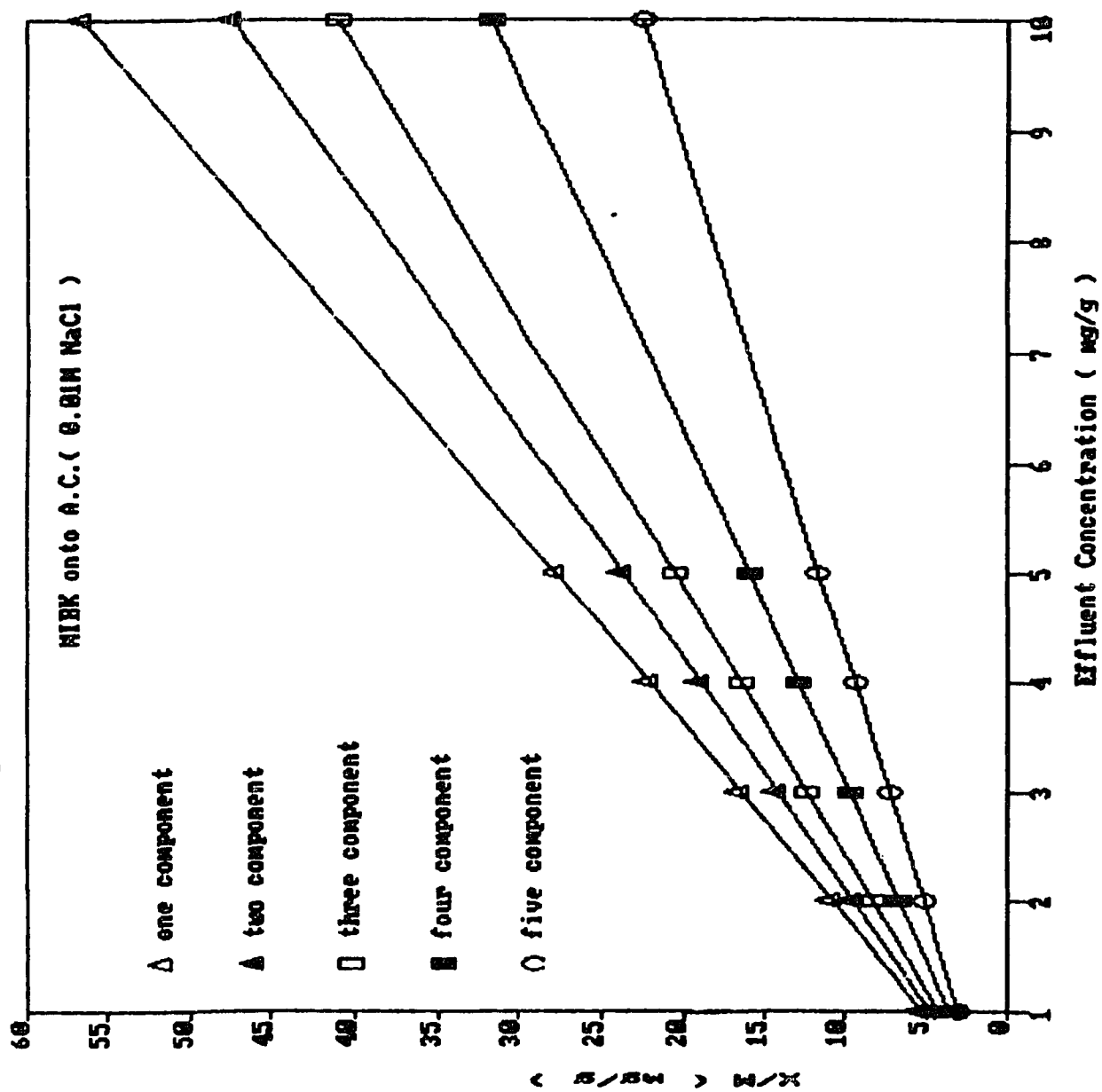


Figure E10. Multi-component Equilibria

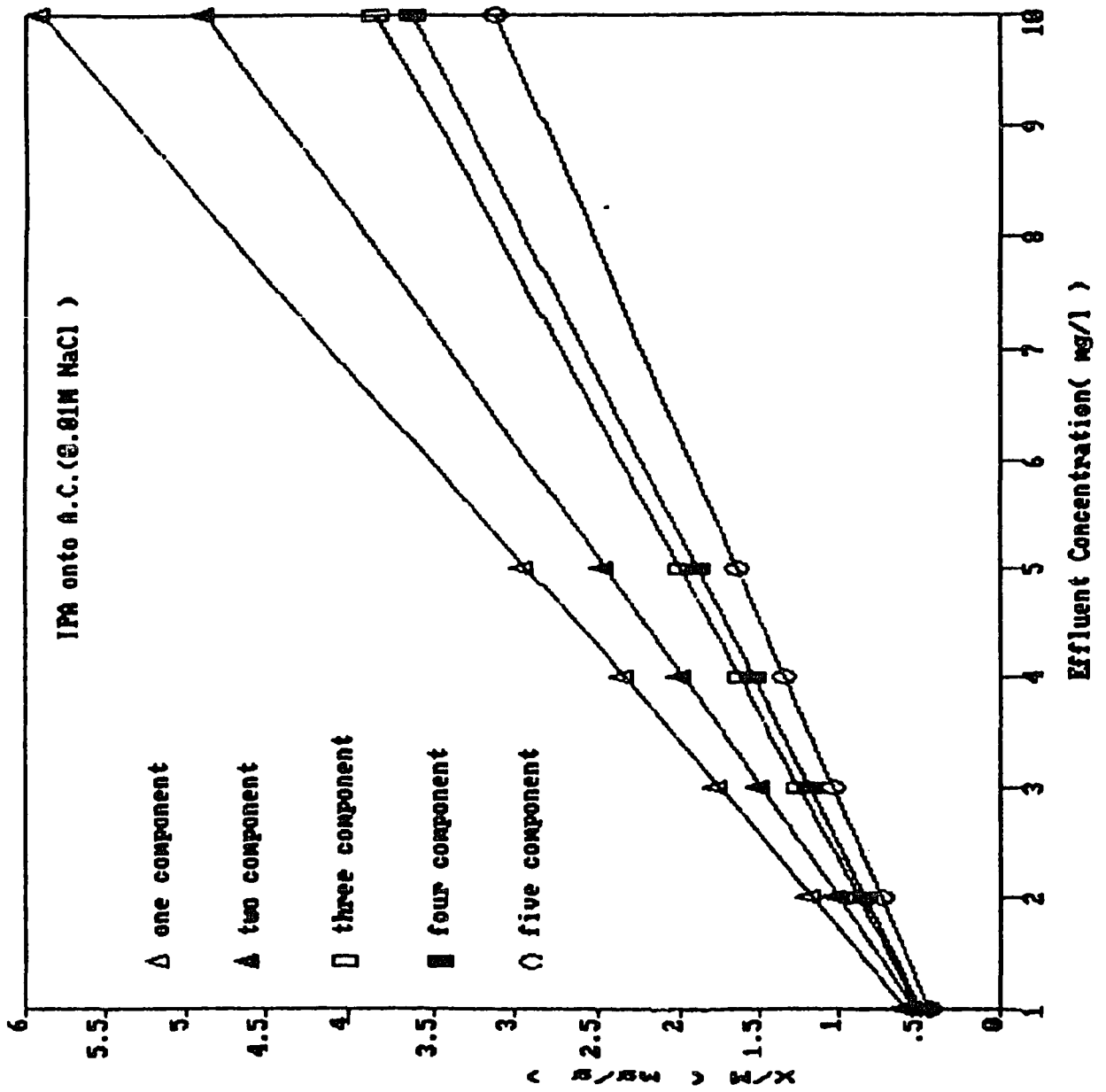


Figure E11. Multi-component Equilibria

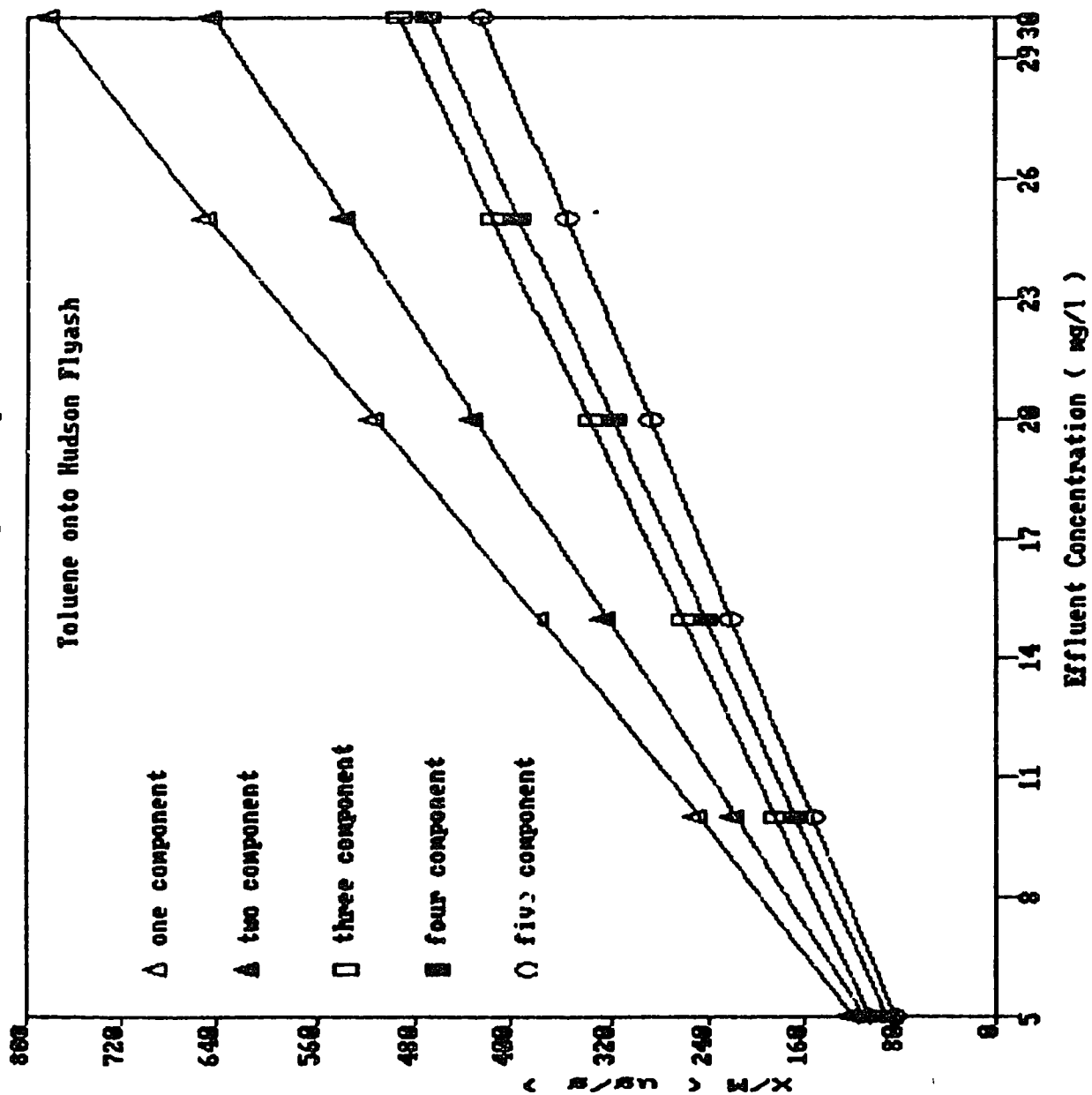


Figure E12. Multi-component Equilibria

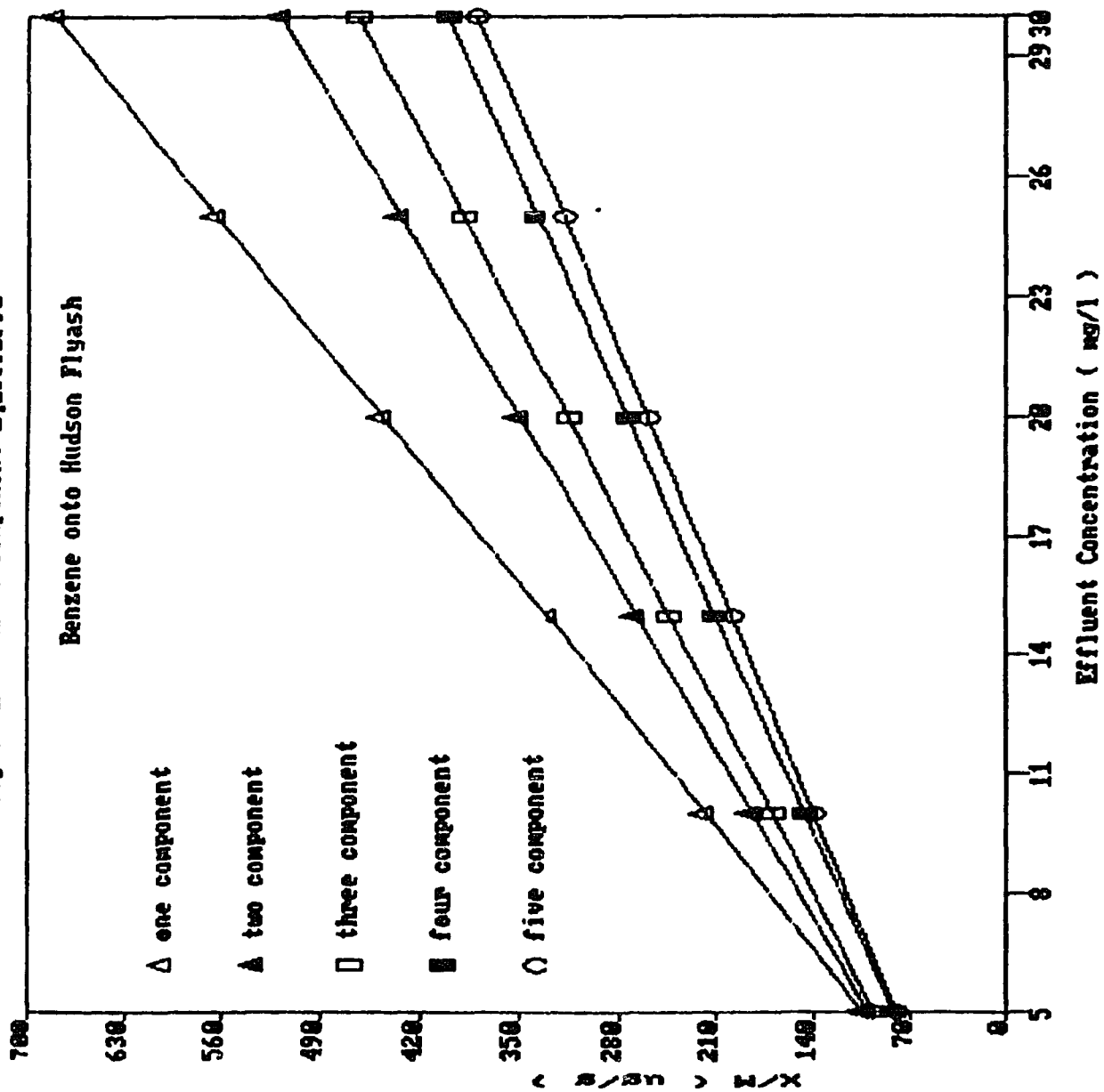


Figure E13. Multi-component Equilibria

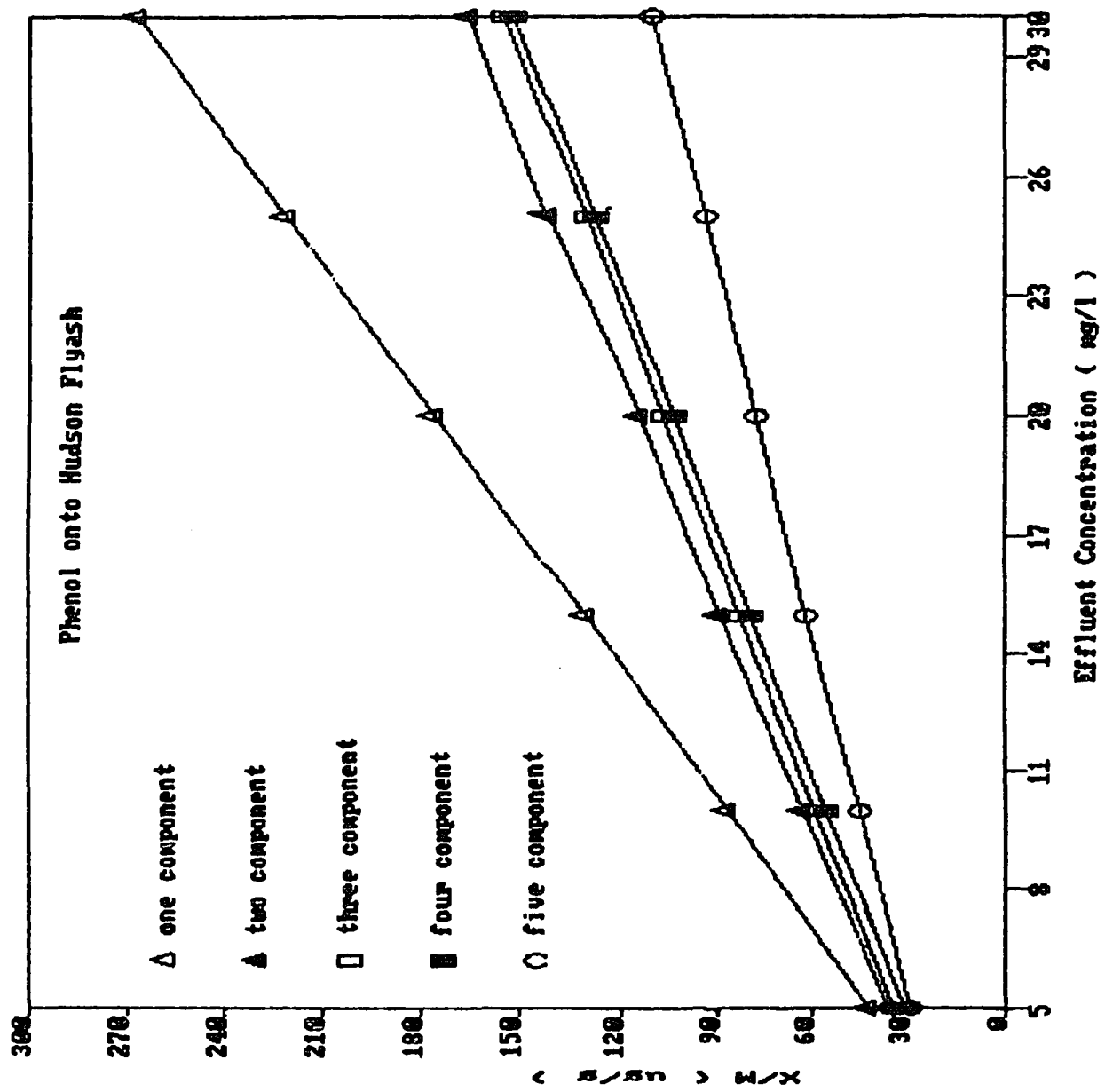


Figure E14. Multi-component Equilibria

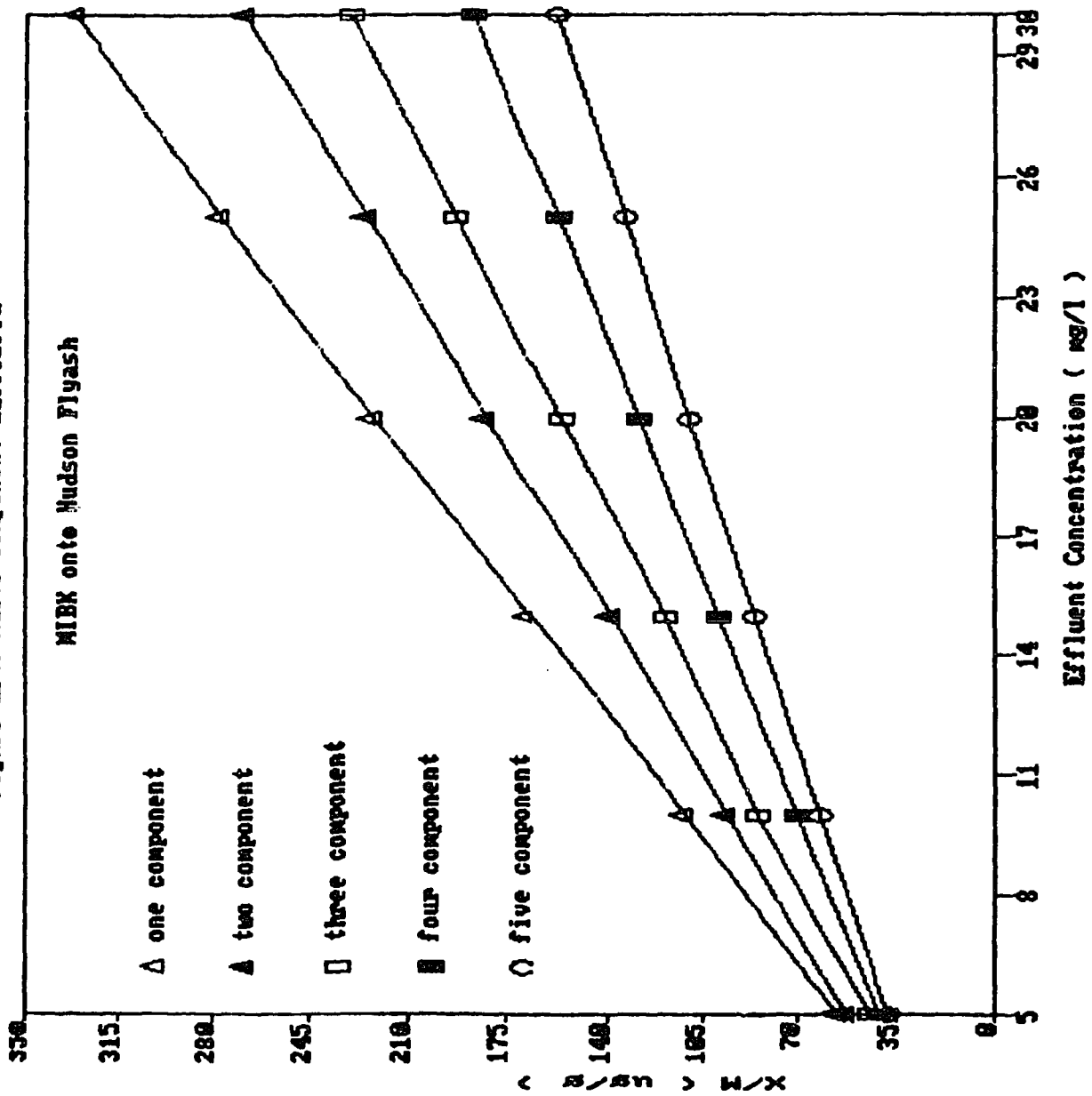


Figure E15. Multi-component Equilibria

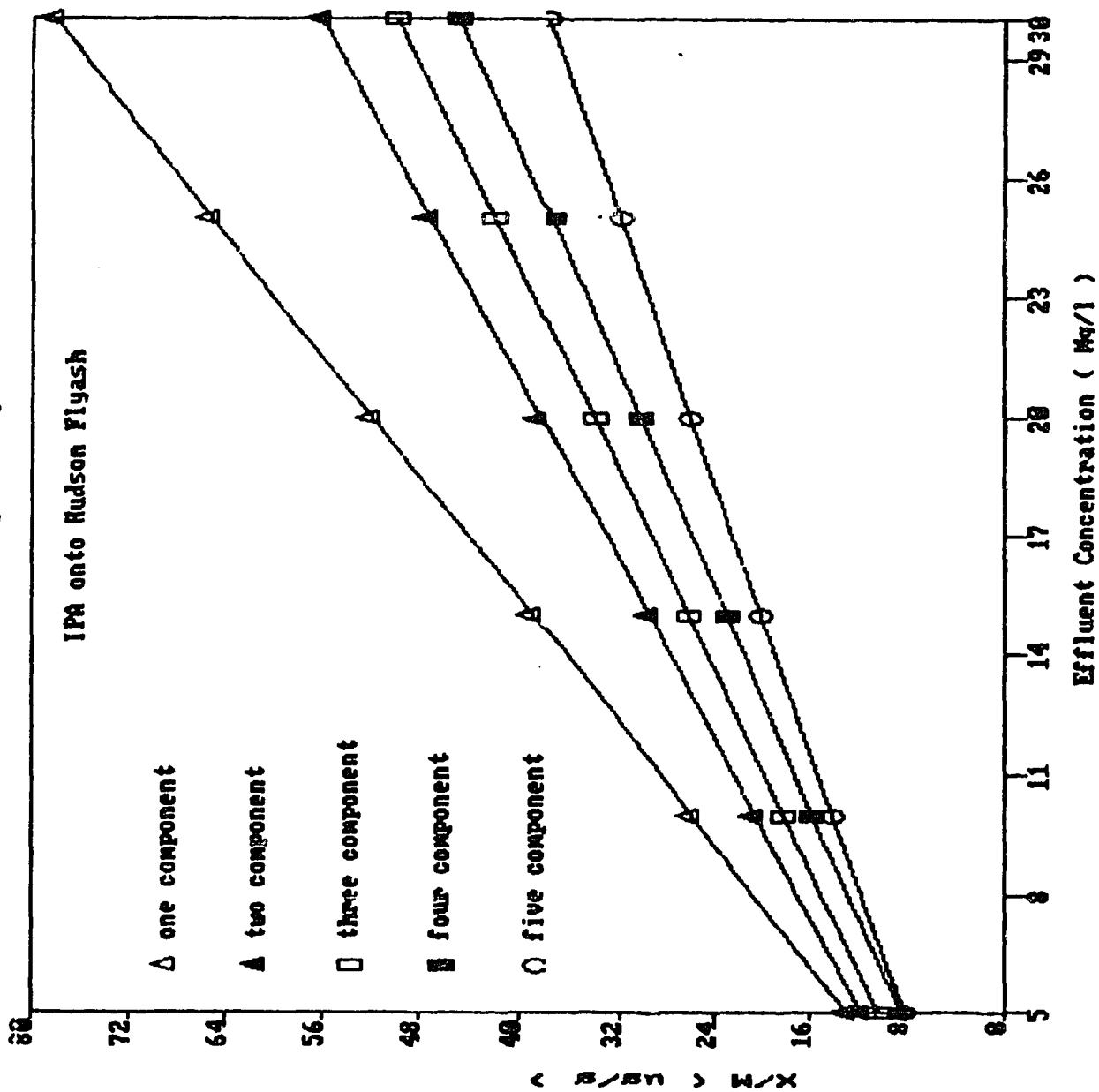


Figure E16. Multi-component Equilibria

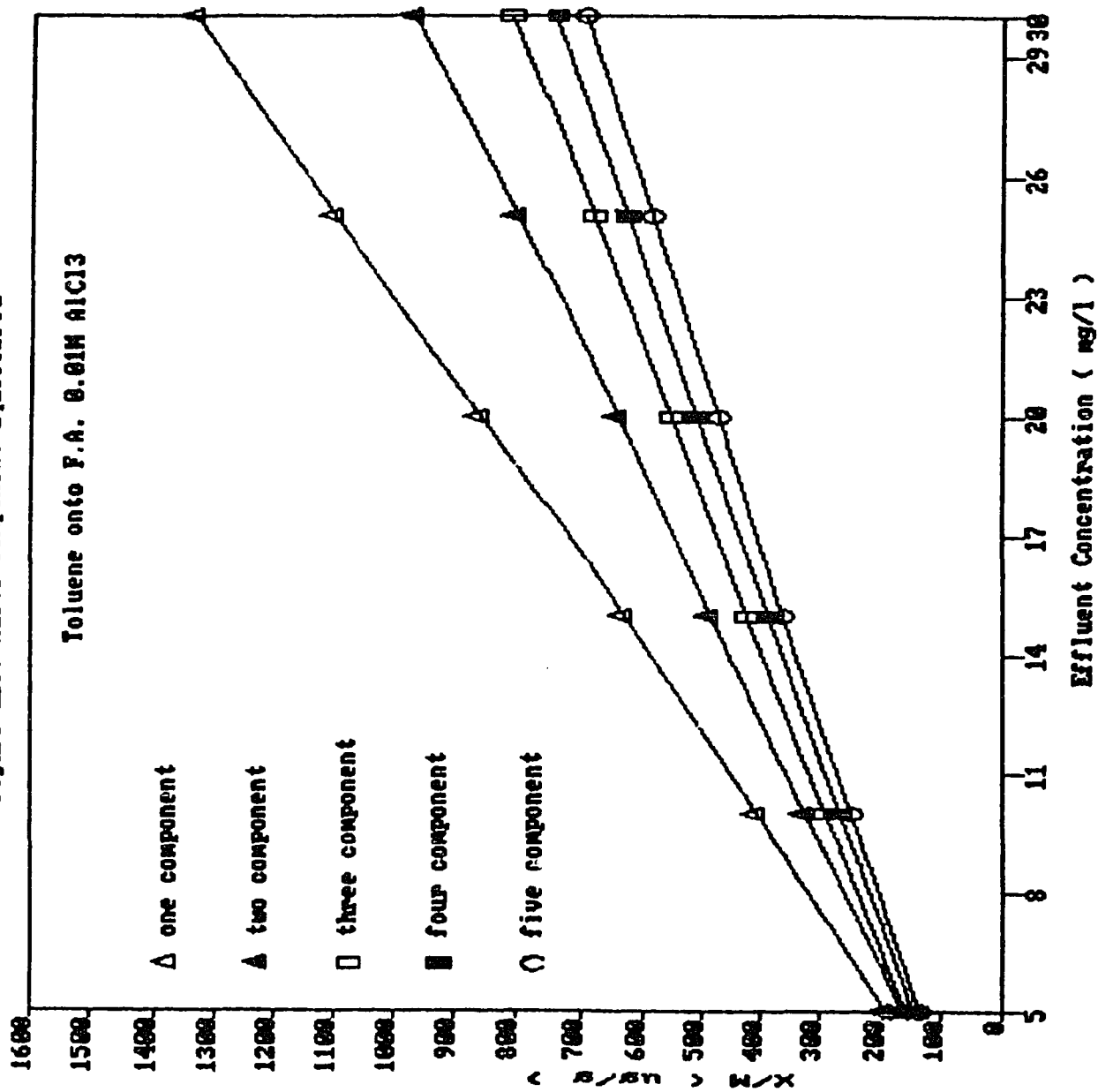


Figure E17. Multi-component Equilibria

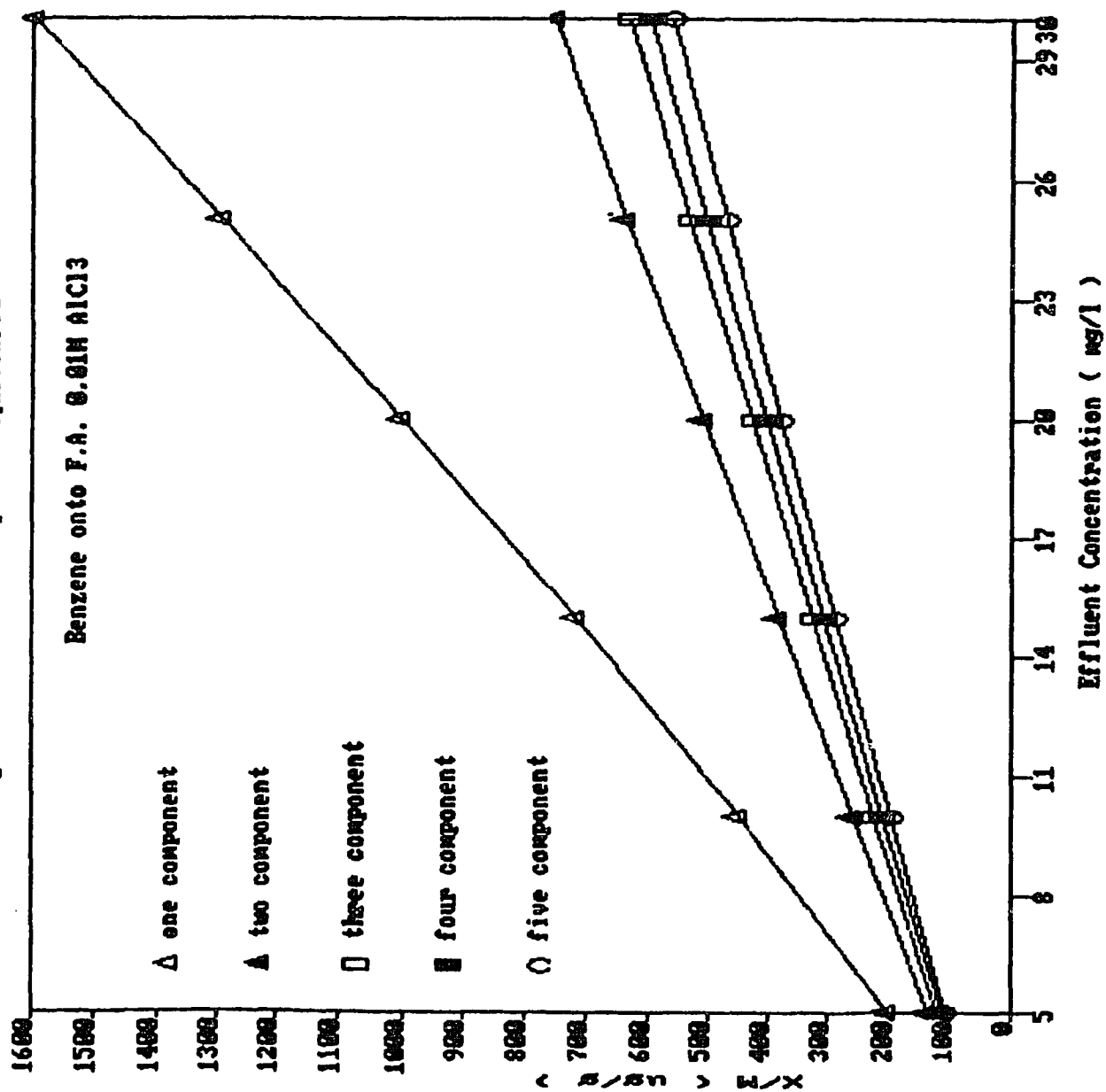


Figure E18. Multi-component Equilibria

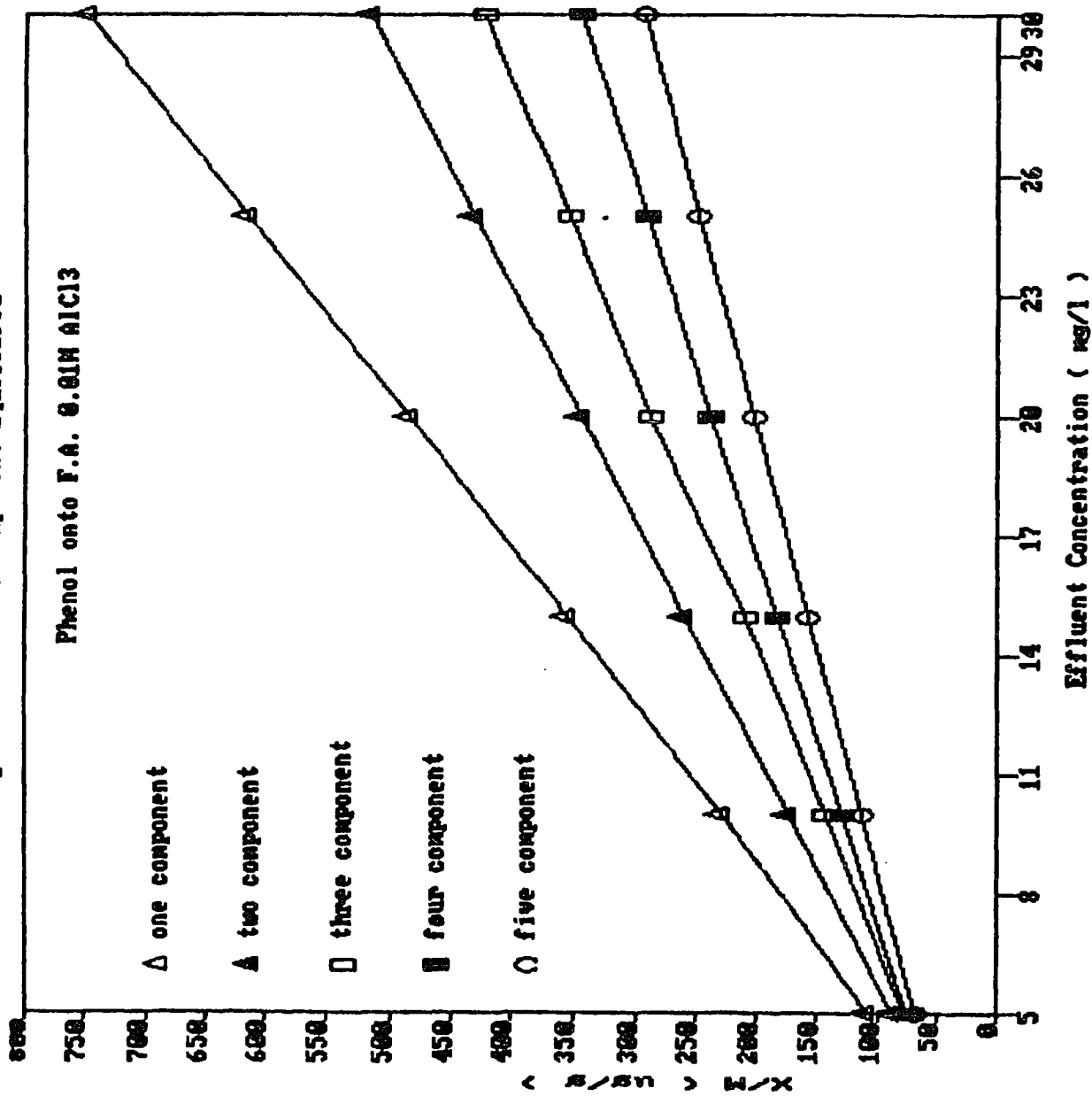


Figure E19. Multi-component Equilibria

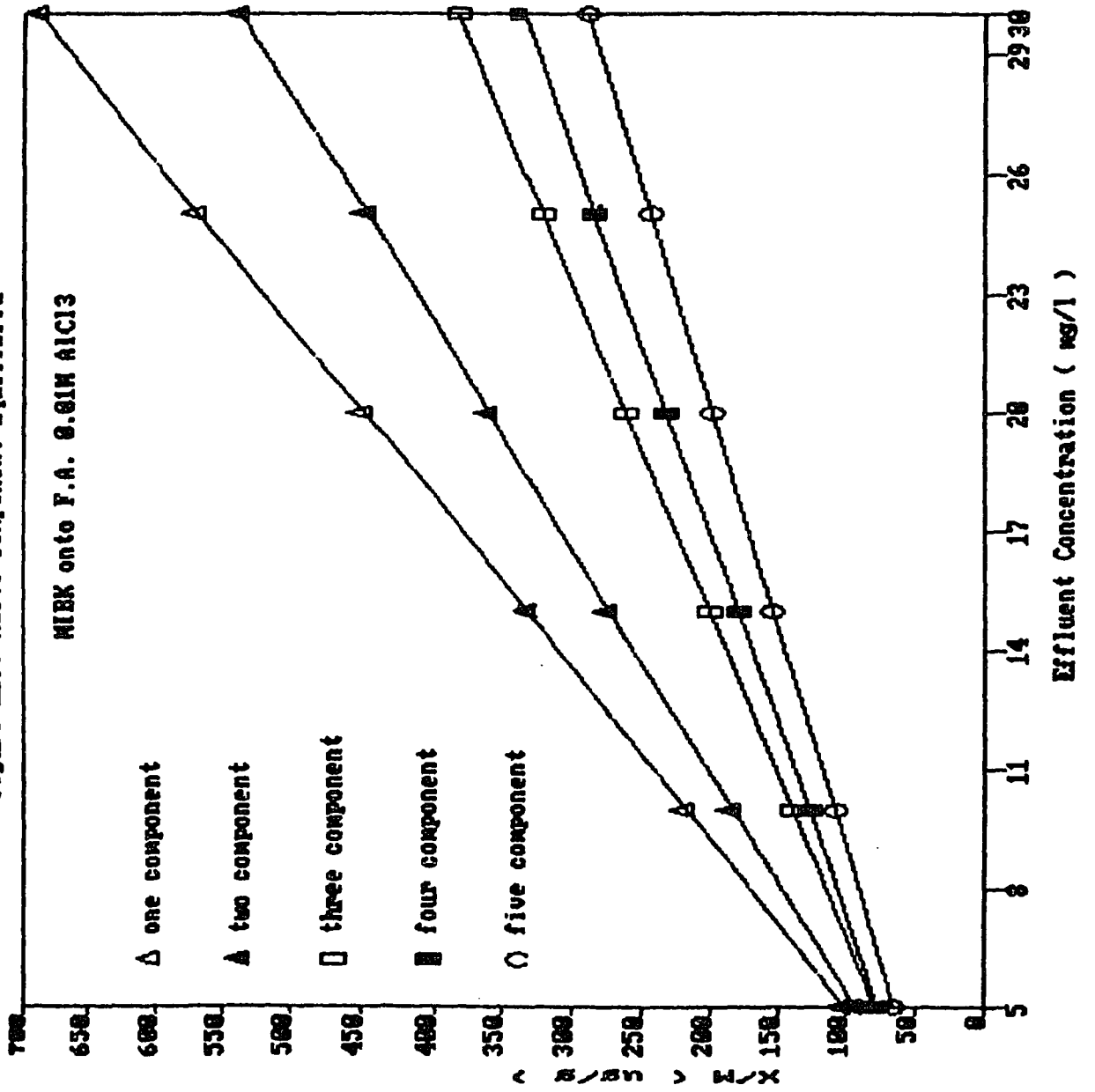


Figure E20. Multi-component Equilibria

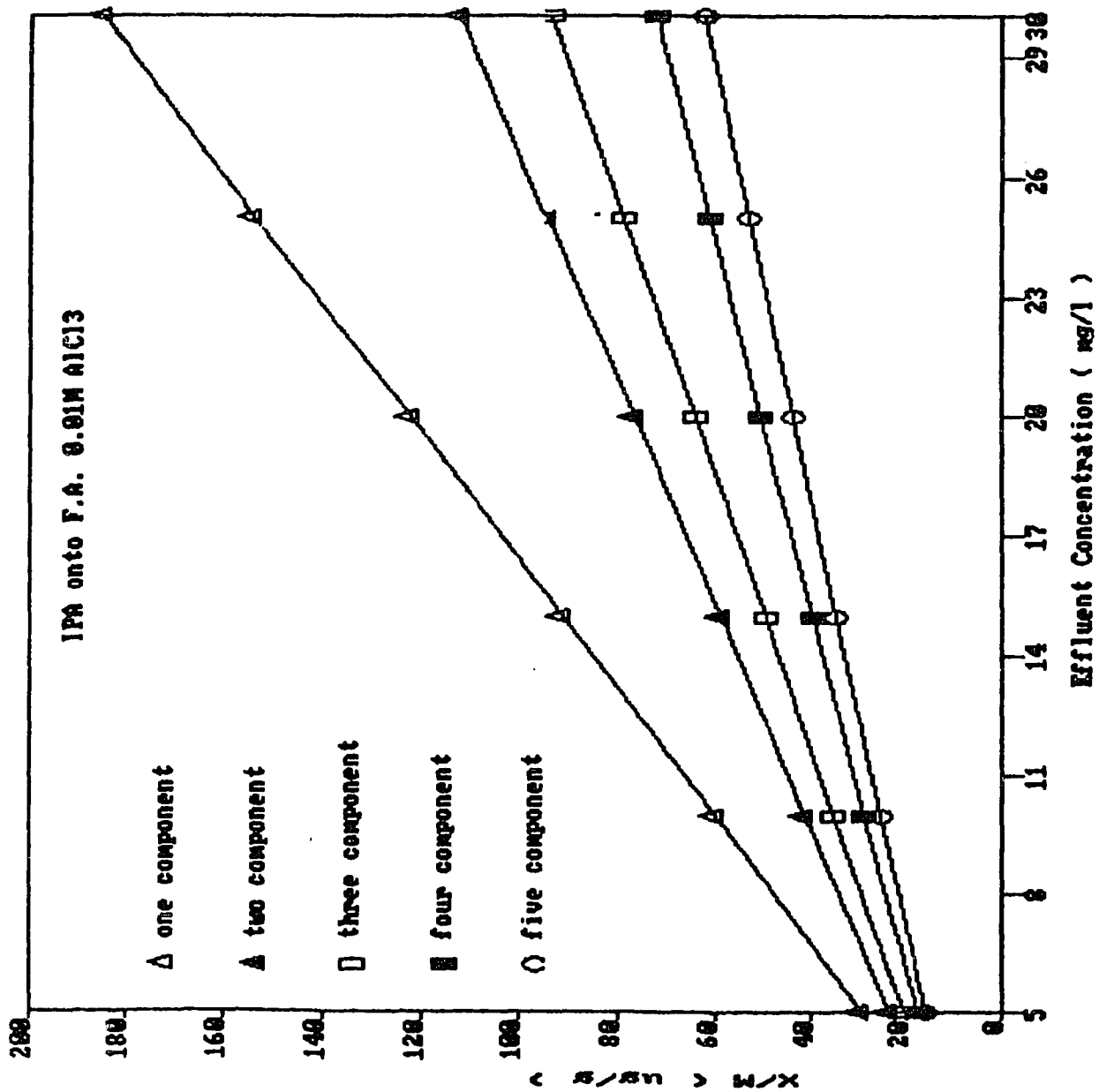


Figure E21. Effect of Concentration of NaCl on Multi-solute Adsorption

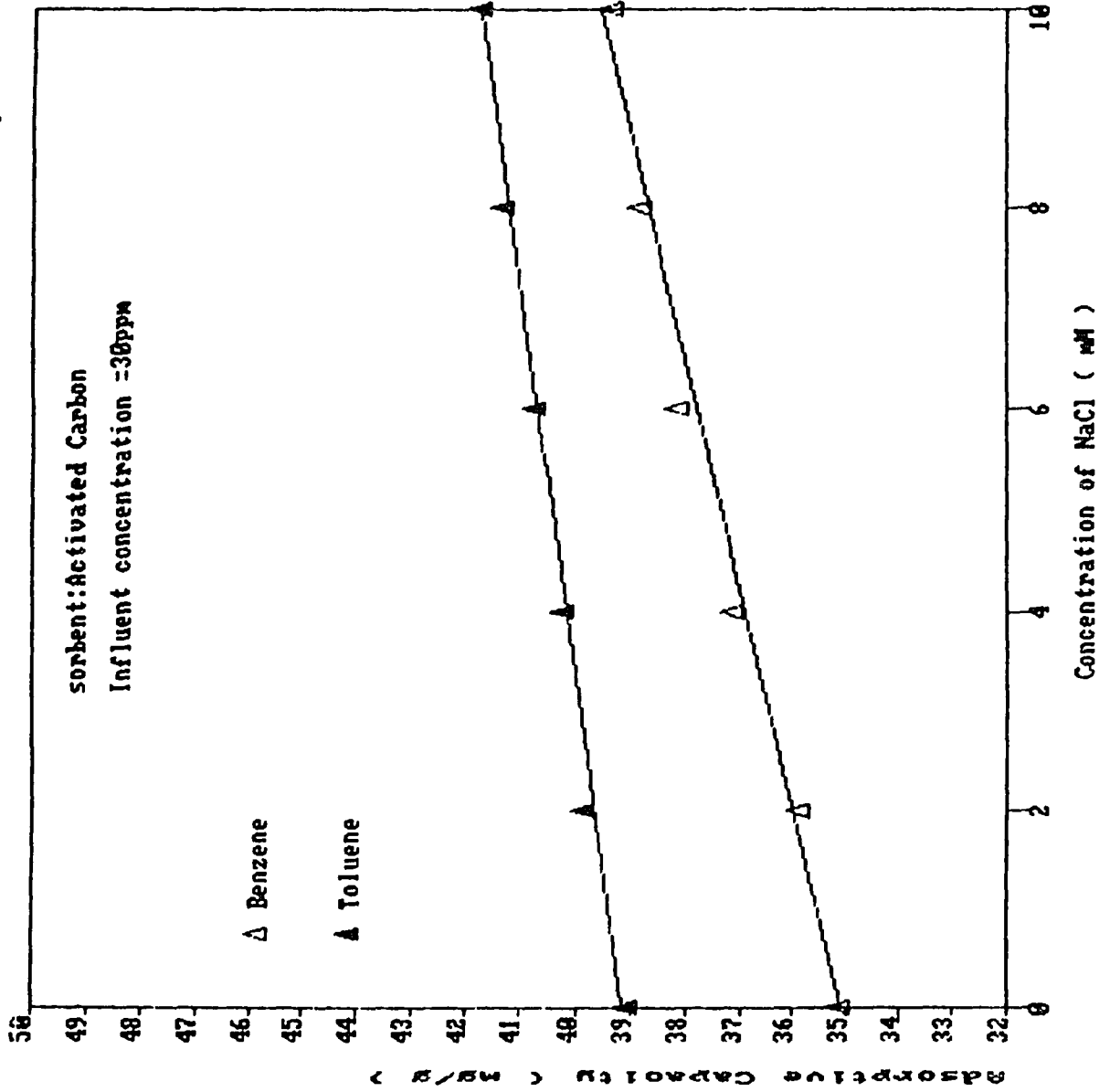


Figure E22. Effect of Concentration of NaCl on Multi-solute Adsorption

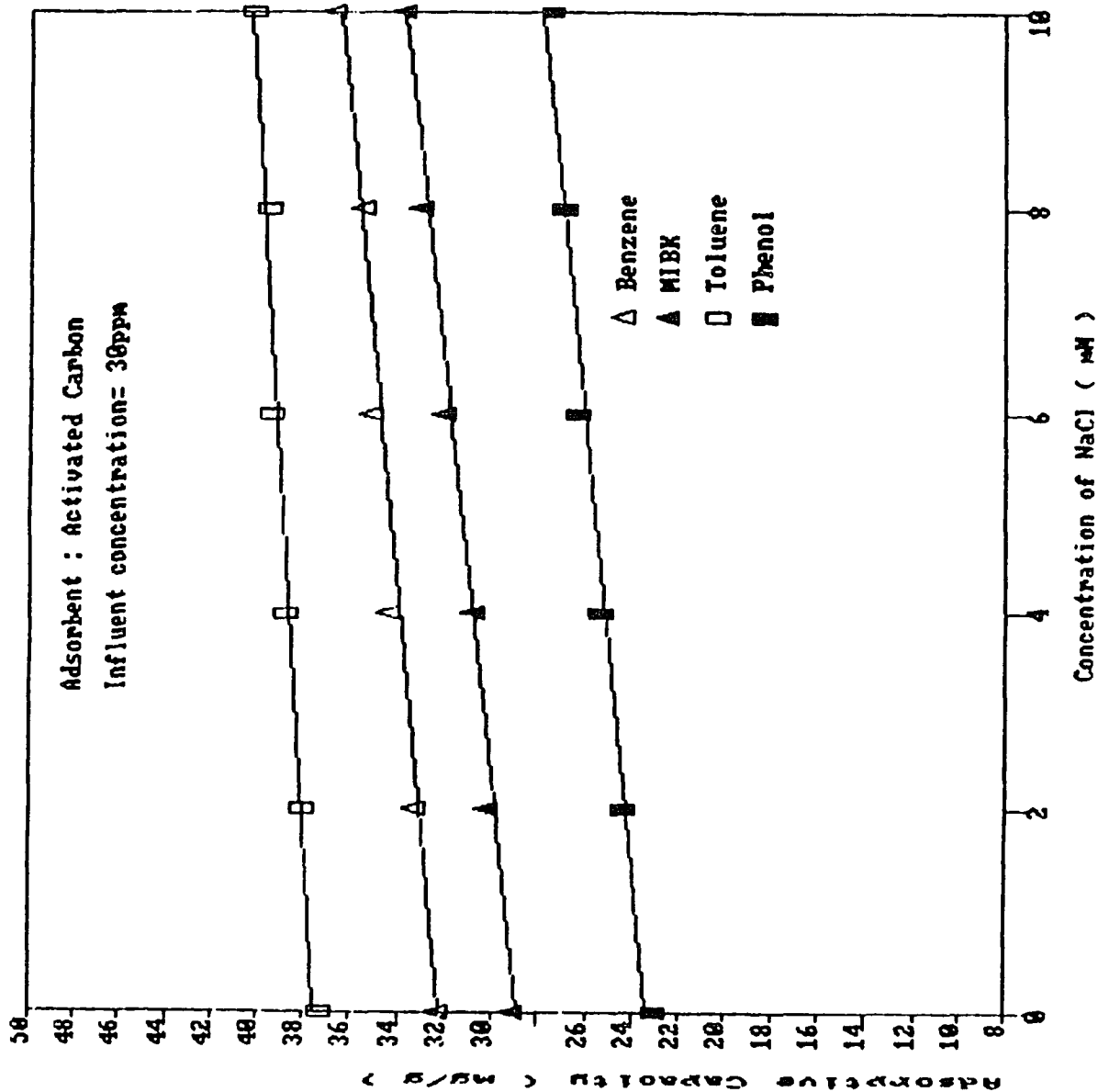


Figure 223. Effect of Concentration of $AlCl_3$ on Multi-solute Adsorption

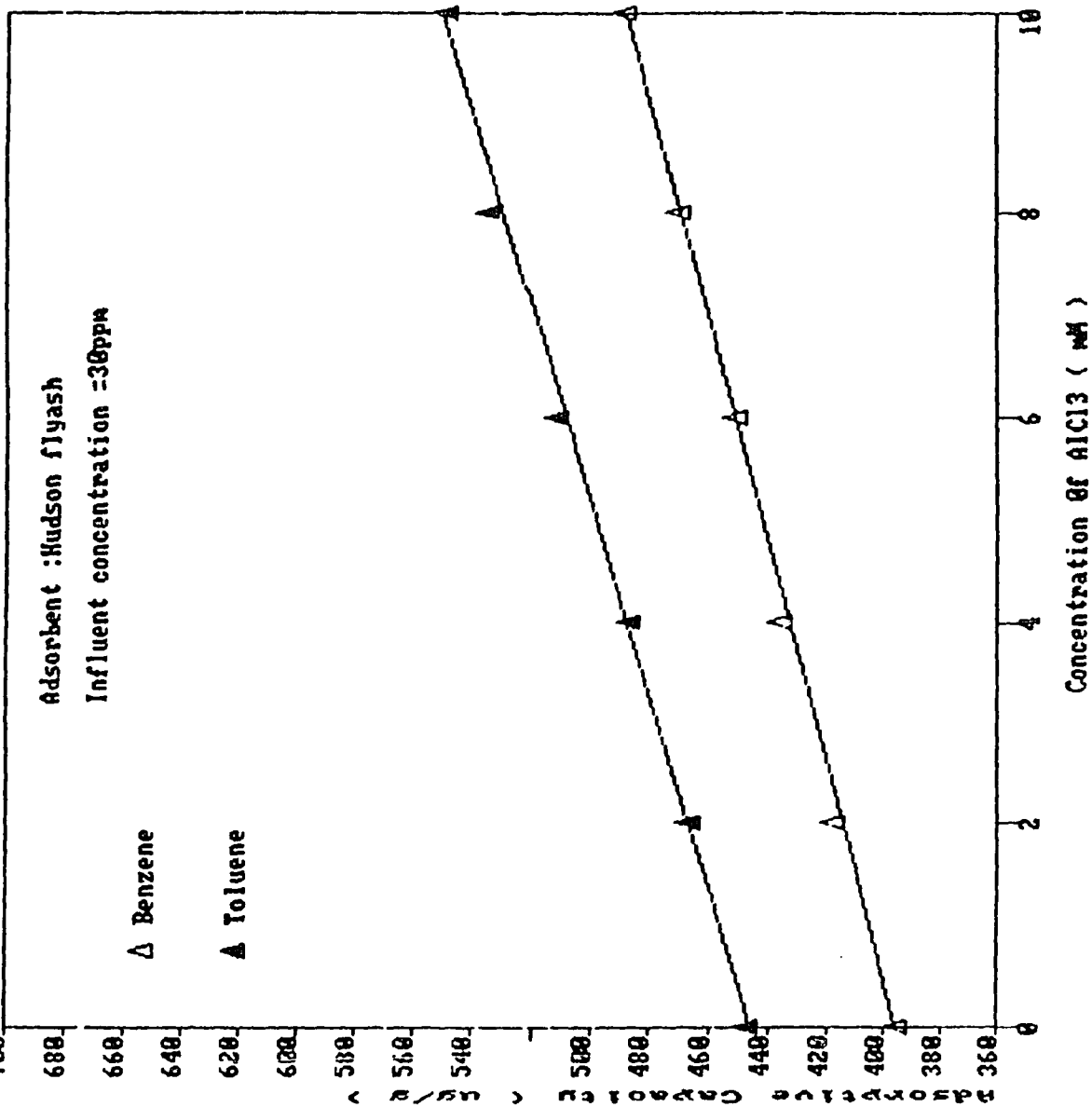
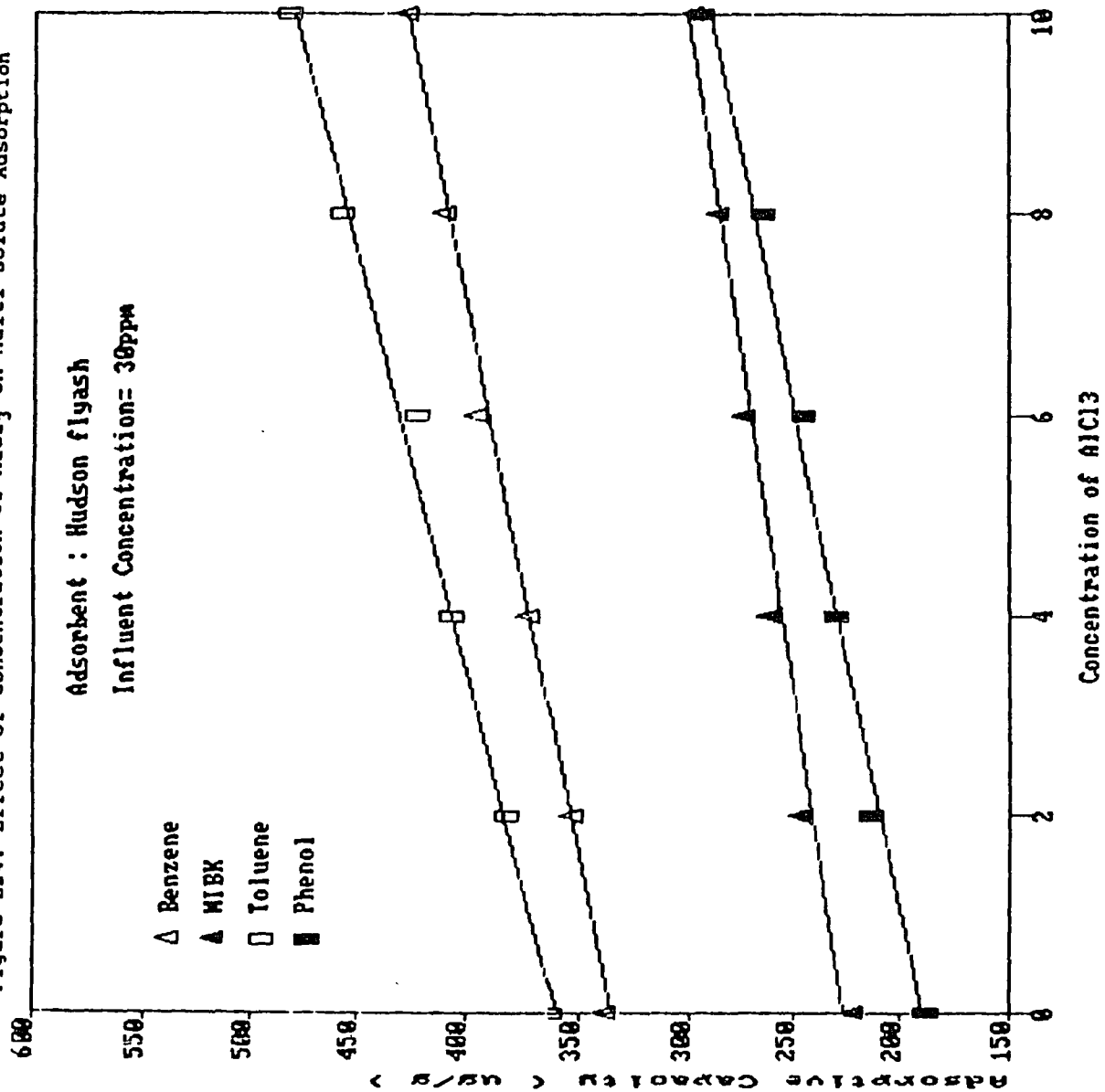


Figure E24. Effect of Concentration of $AlCl_3$ on Multi-solute Adsorption

APPENDIX - 'F'

KINETIC STUDIES

Figure F1. Kinetic study

Phenol onto Activated Carbon, no salt

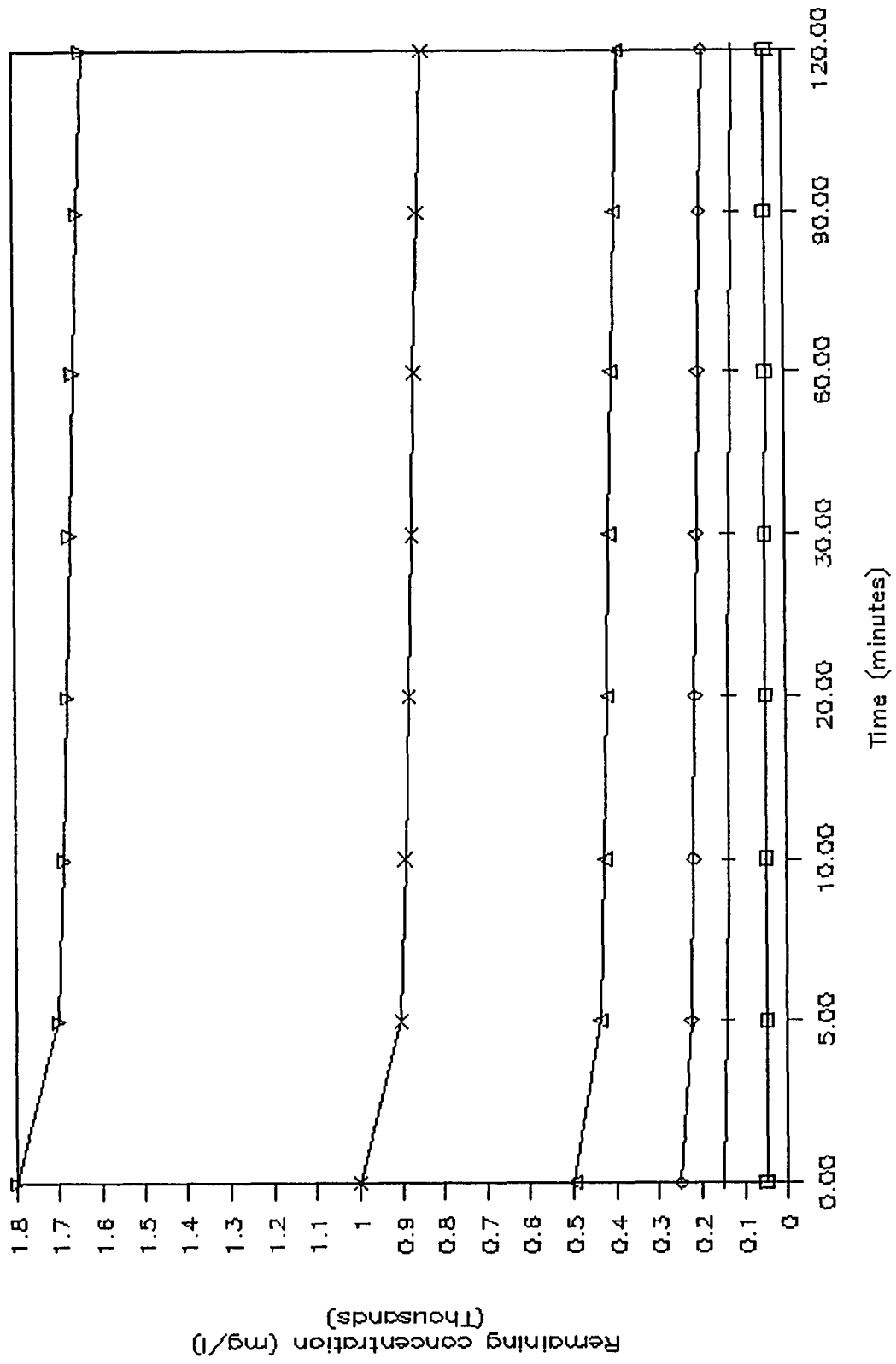


Figure F2. Kinetic study
MIBK onto Activated Carbon, no salt

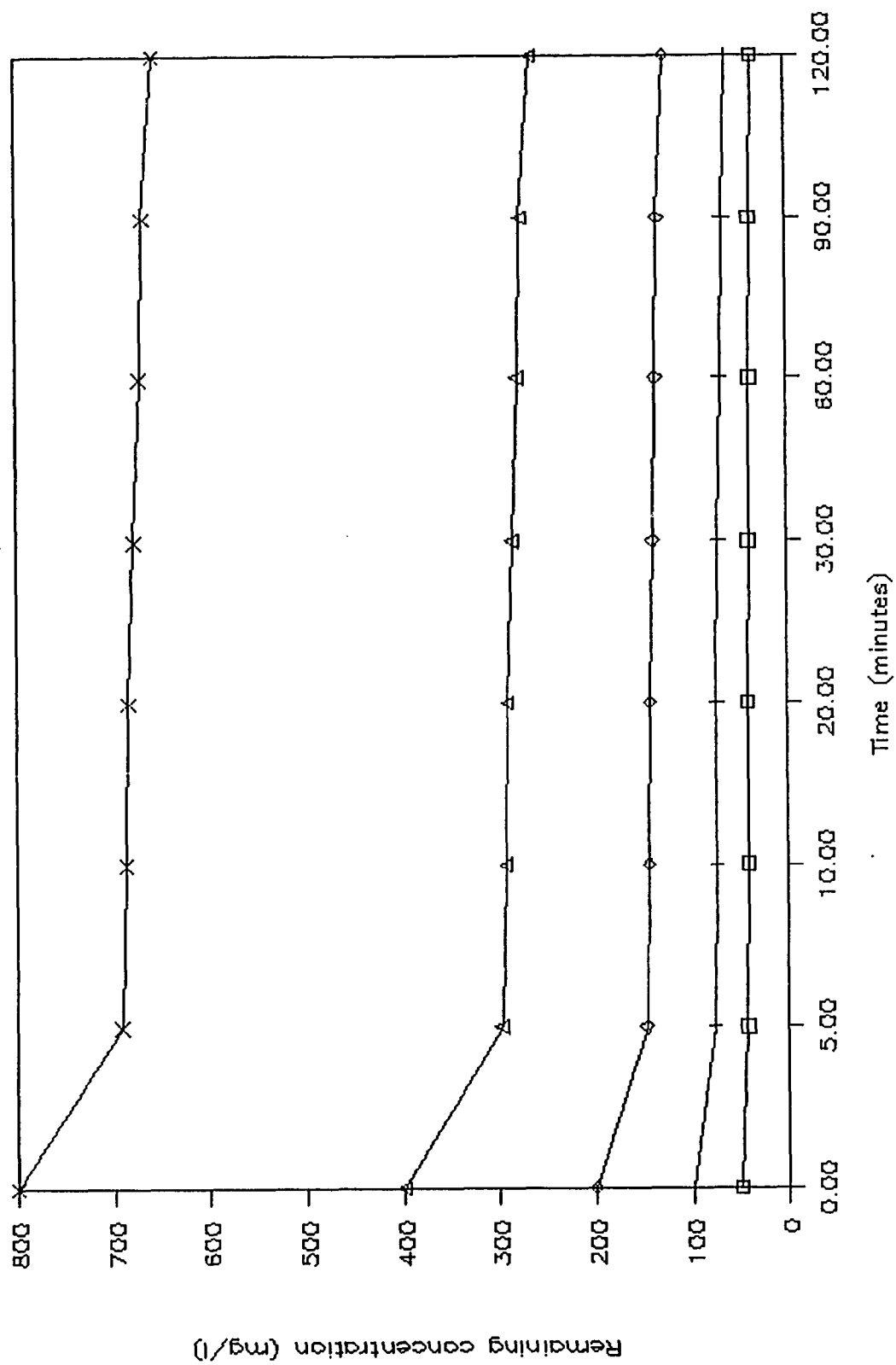


Figure F3. Kinetic study

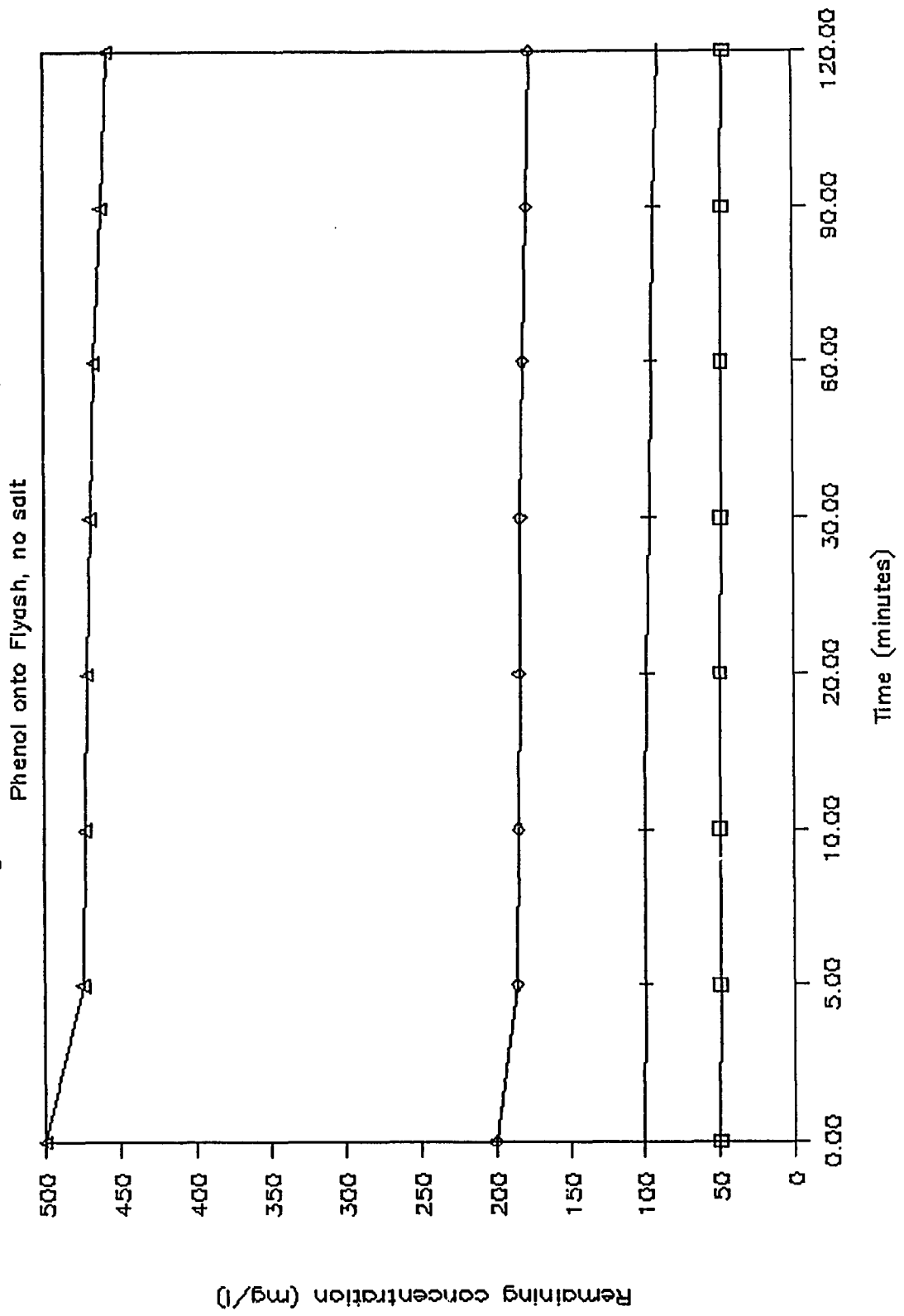


Figure F4. Kinetic study

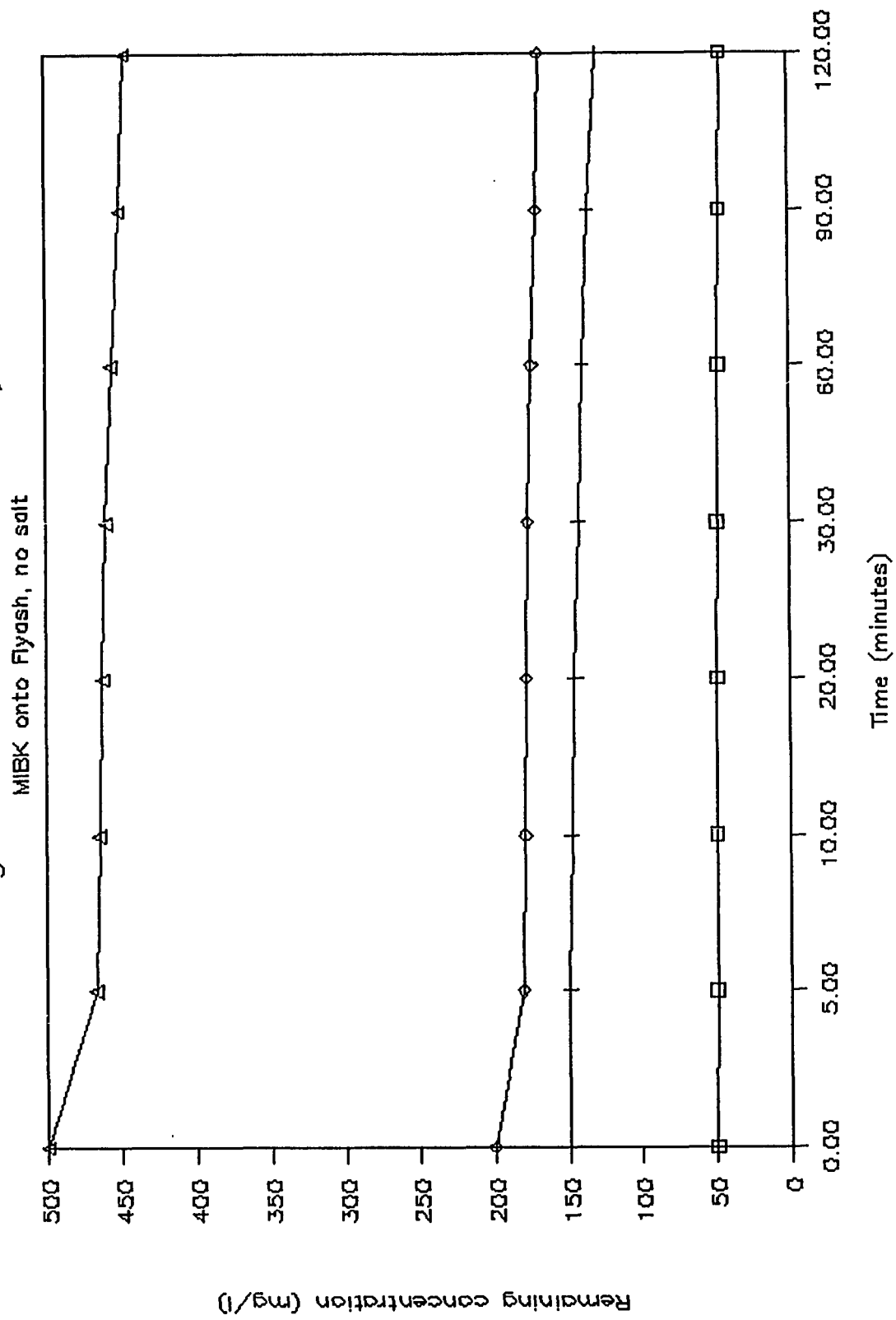


Figure F5. Kinetic study

Phenol onto Activated carbon, 0.1 M NaCl

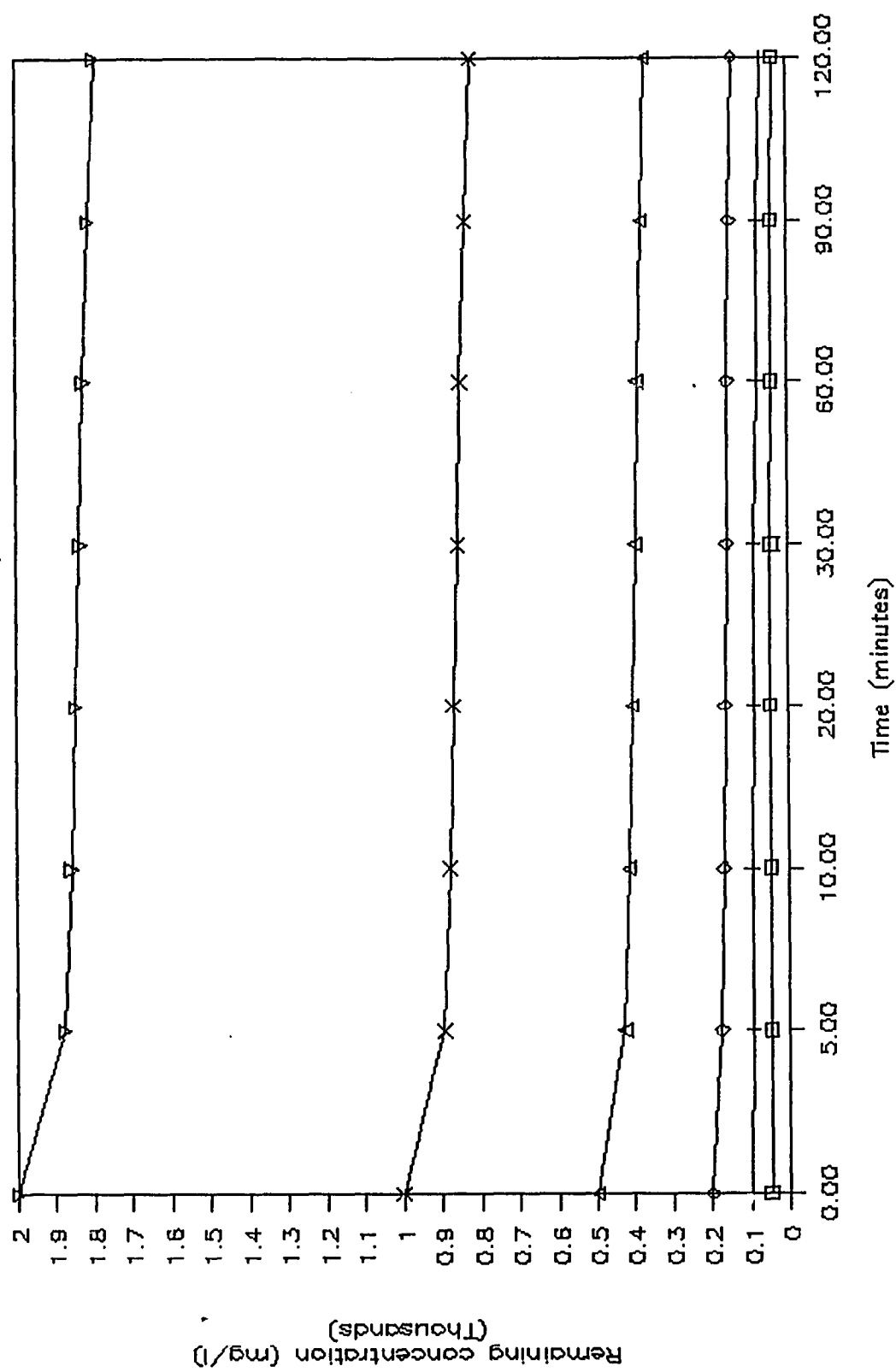


Figure F6. Kinetic study
MIBK onto Activated carbon, 0.01 M NaCl

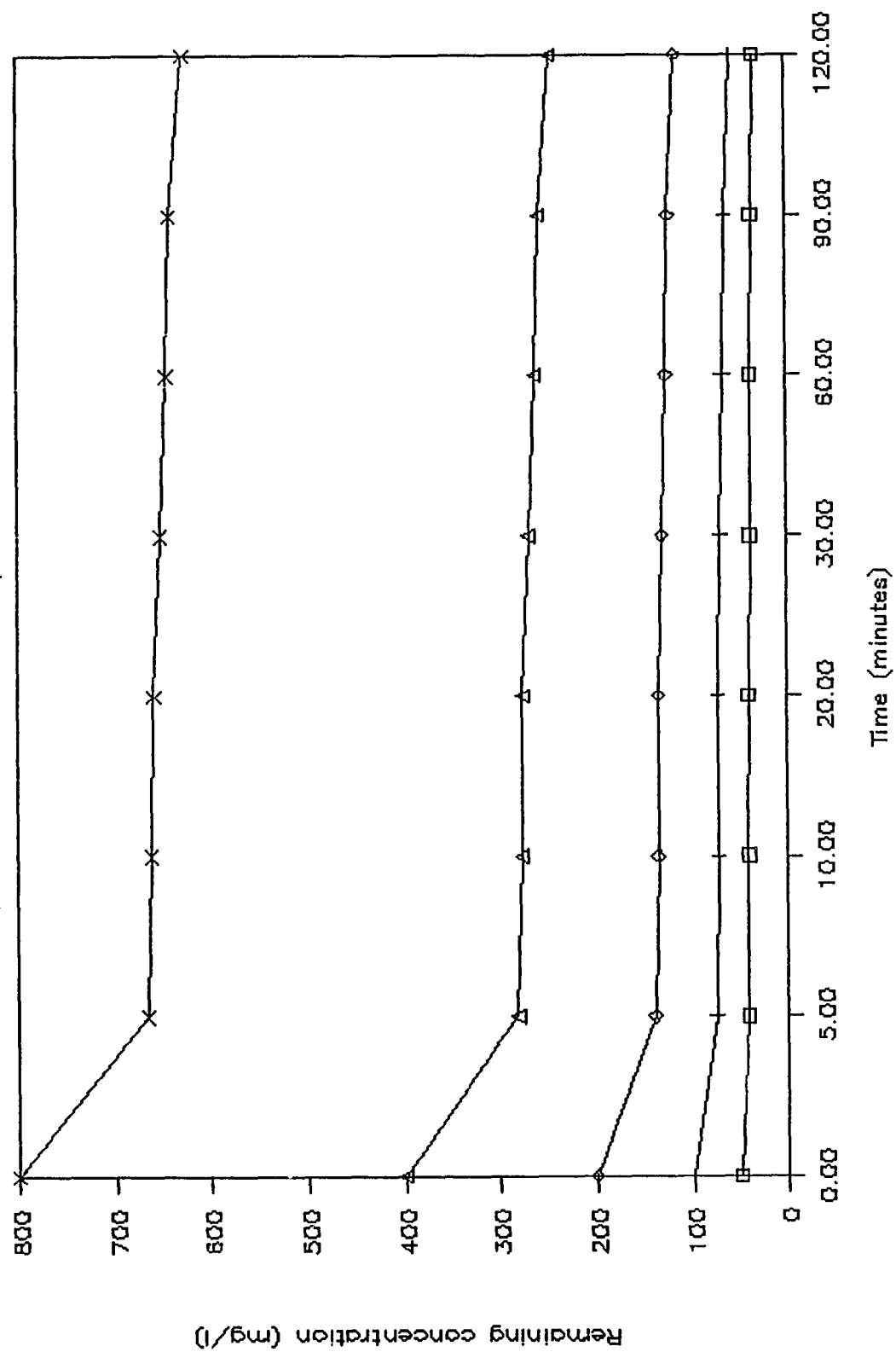


Figure F7. Kinetic study

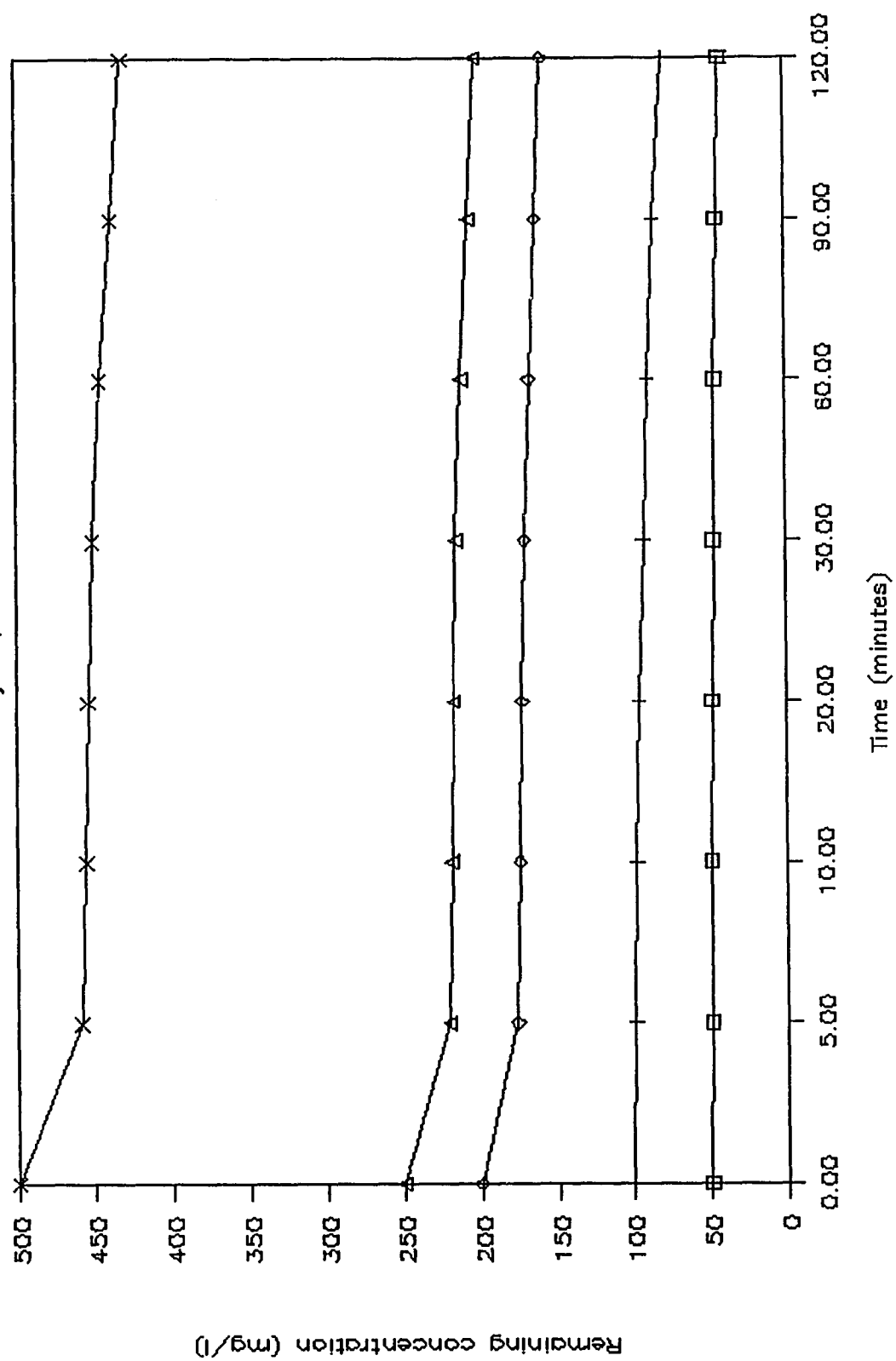
Phenol onto Flyash, 0.01 M AlCl₃

Figure F8. Kinetic study

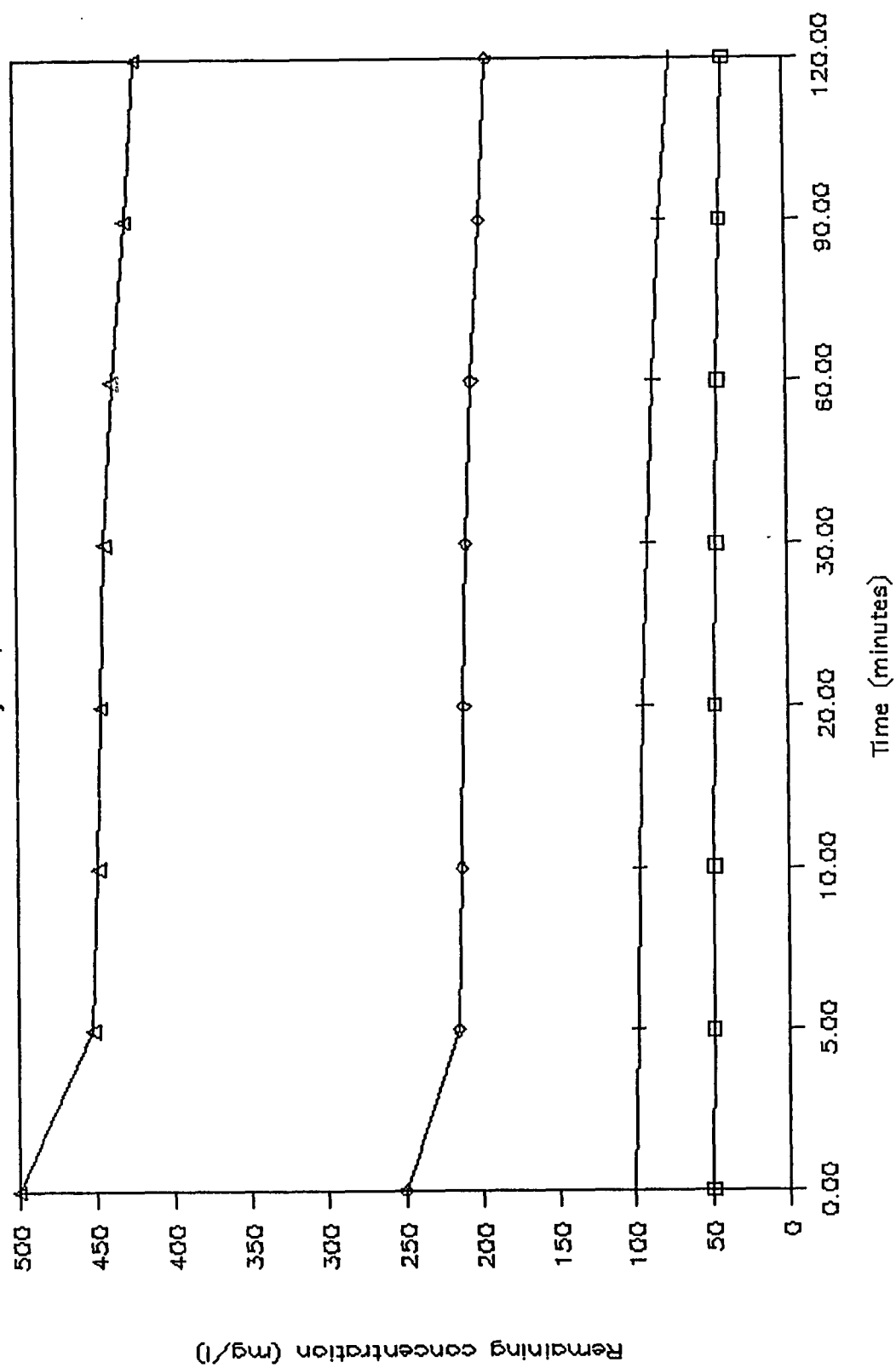
MIBK onto Flyash, 0.01 M AlCl₃

Figure P9. Salts' Effect on Adsorption Kinetics

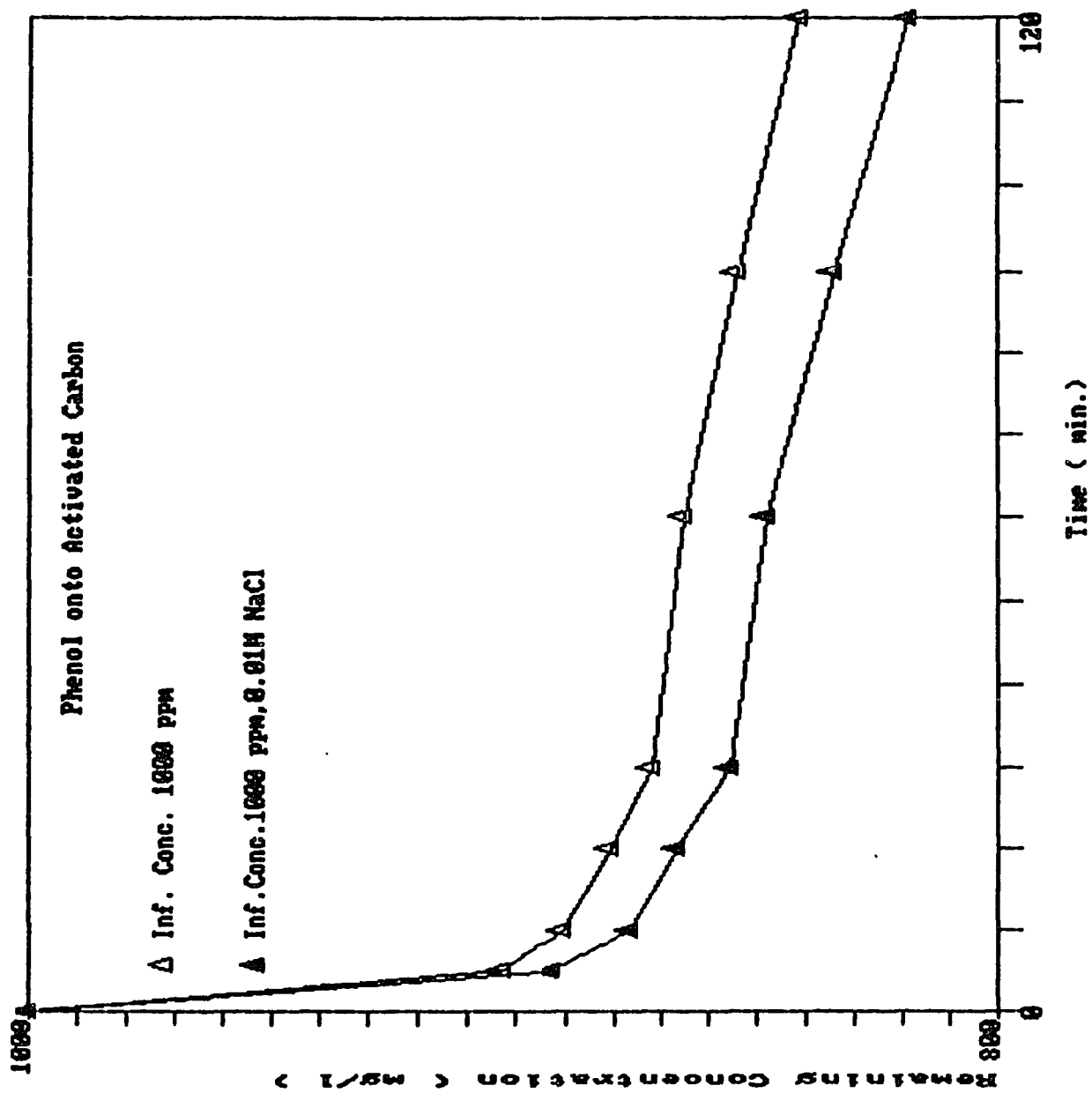


Figure F10. Salts' Effect on Adsorption Kinetics

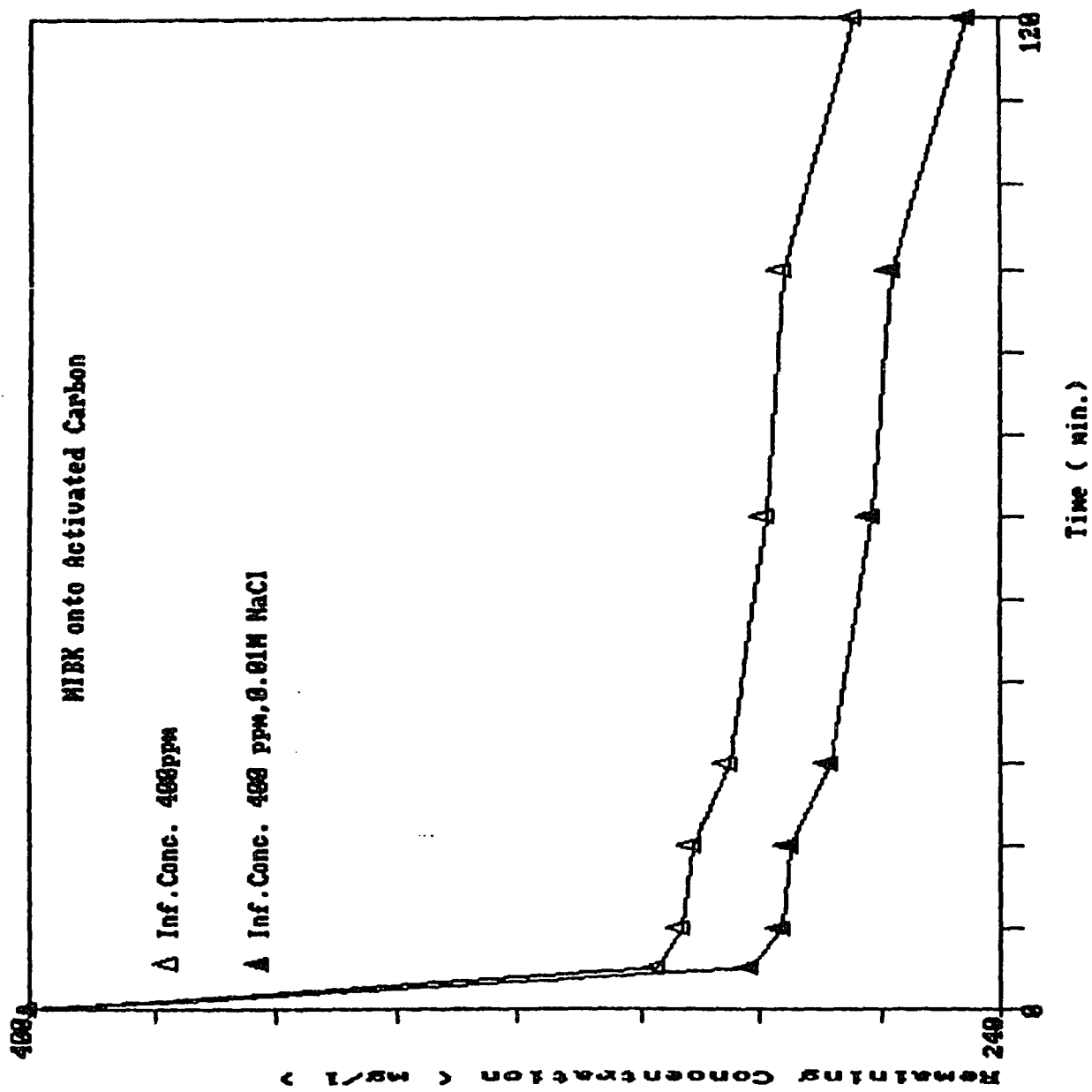


Figure F11. Salts' Effect on Adsorption Rate Const.

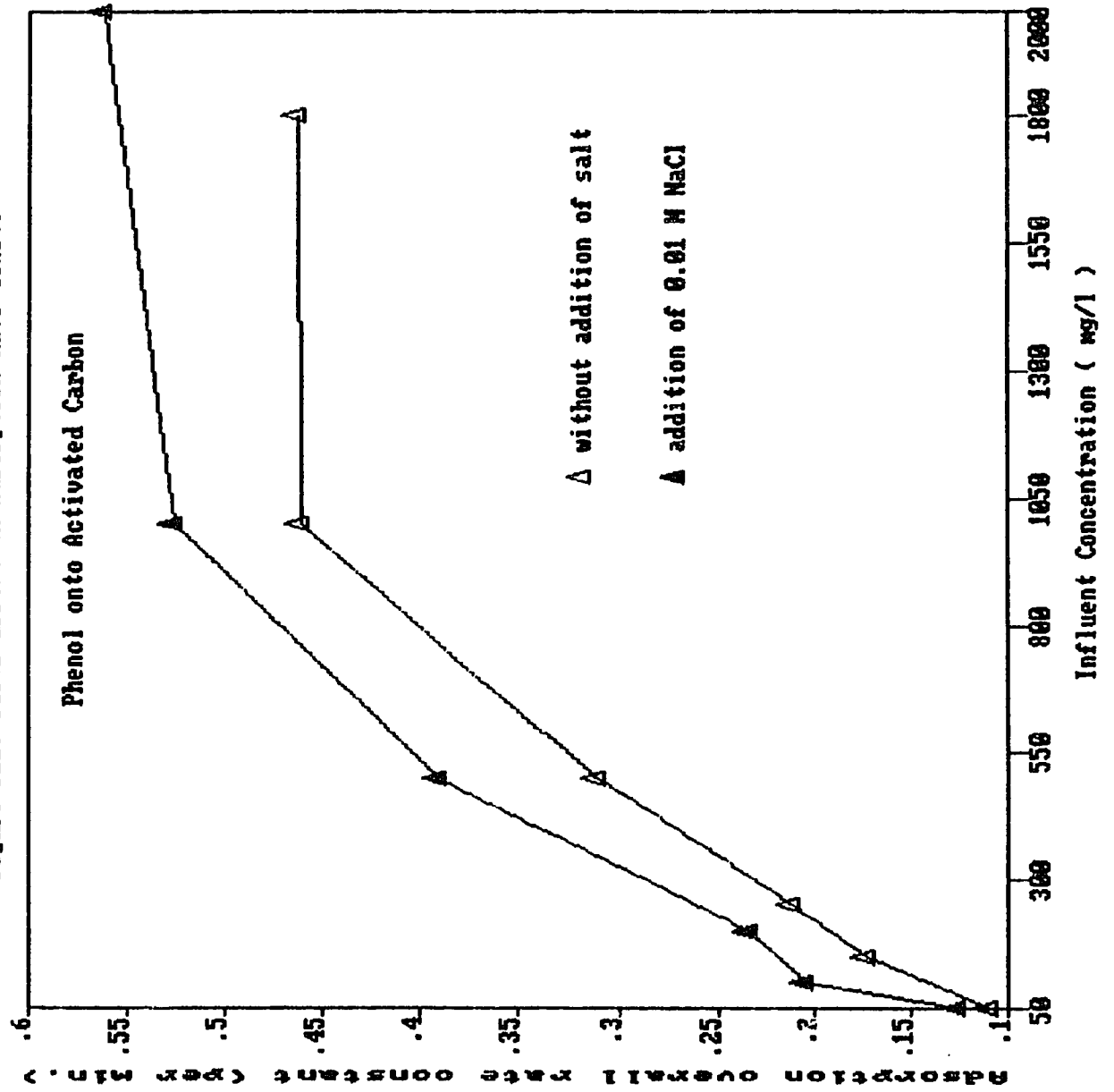


Figure F12. Salts' Effect on Adsorption Rate Const.

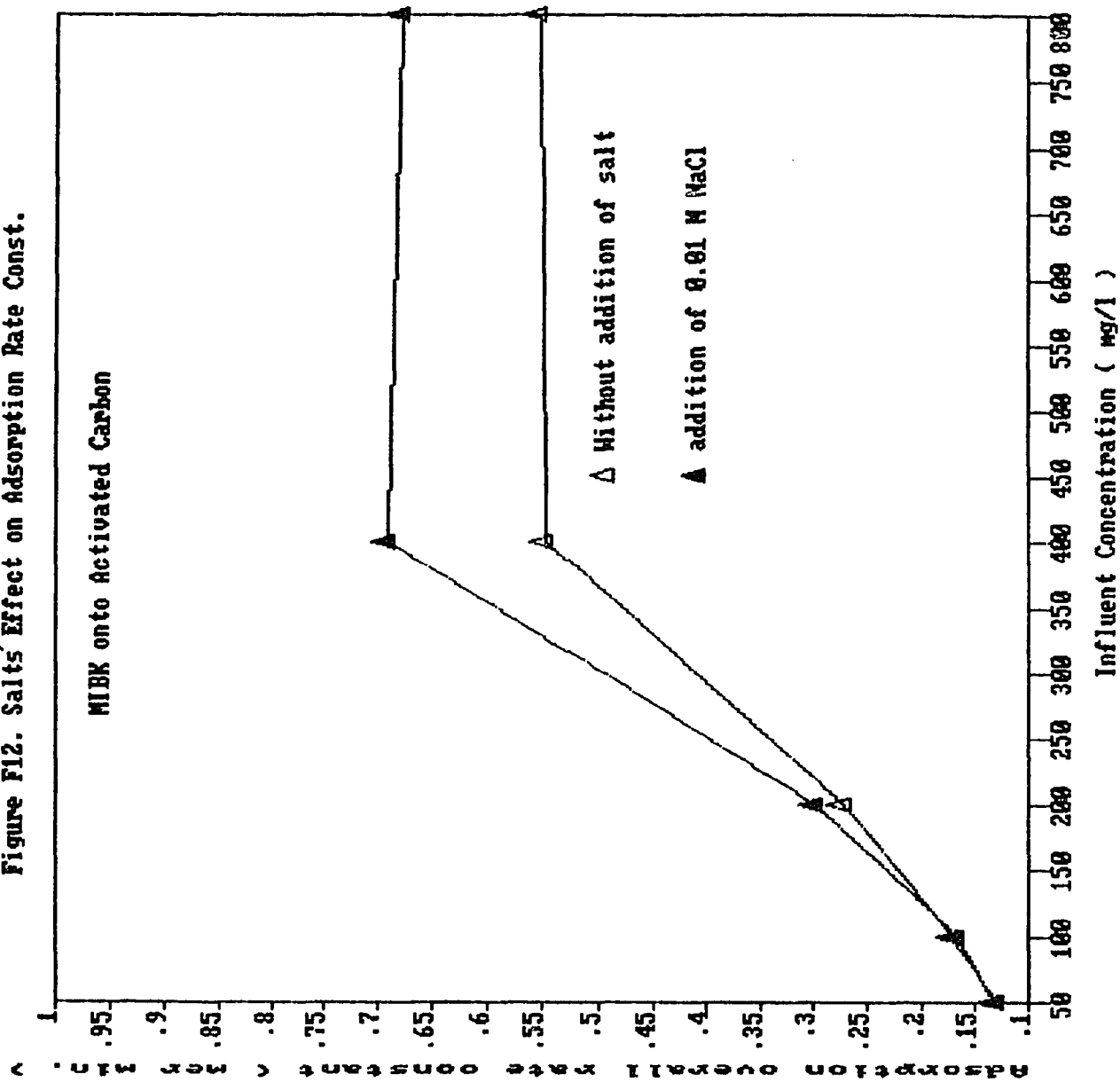


Figure F13. First Order Reversible Kinetic Fit

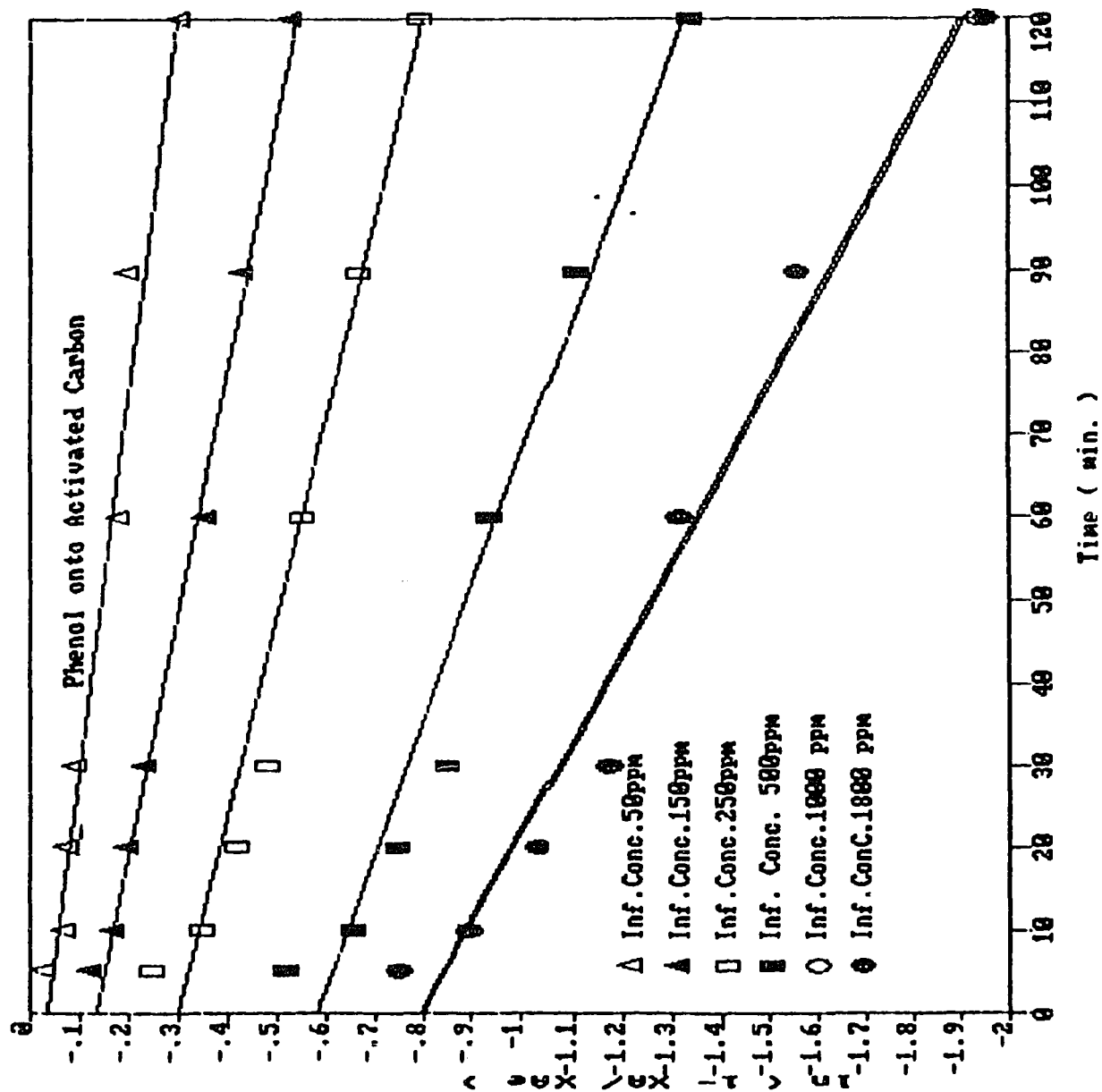


Figure F14. First order Reversible Kinetic Fit

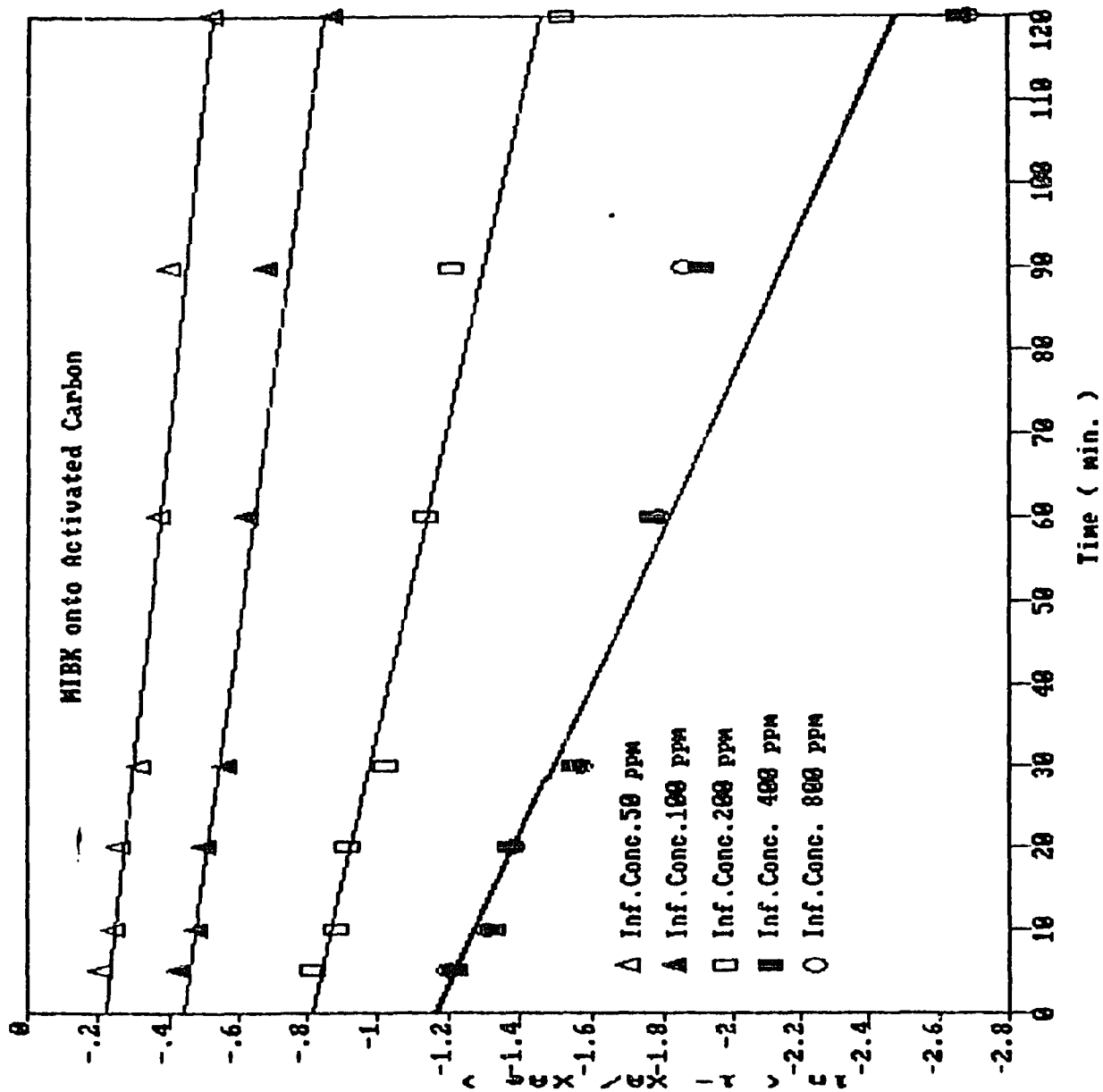


Figure F15. First order Reversible Kinetic Fit

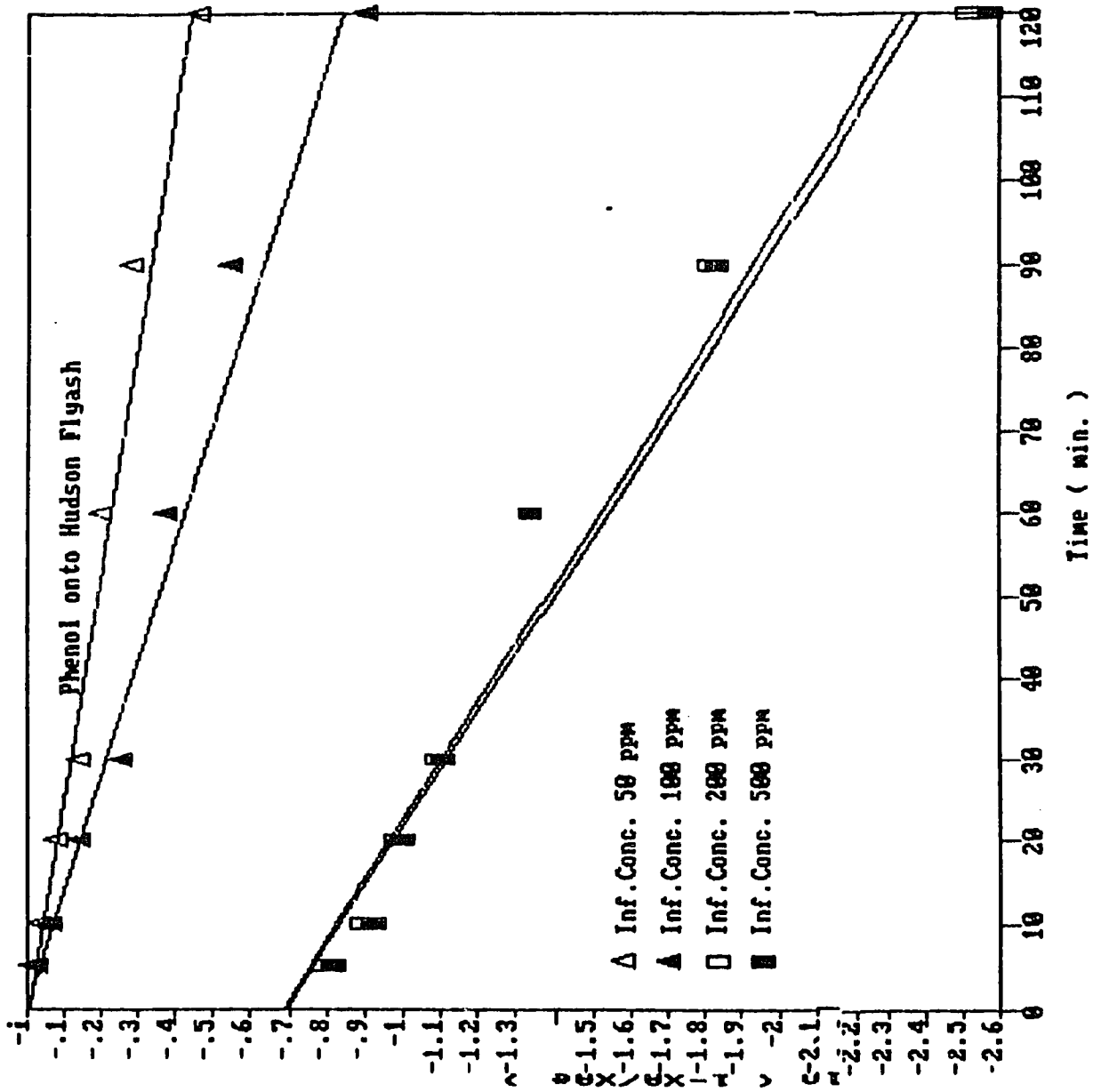


Figure F16. First order Reversible Kinetic Fit

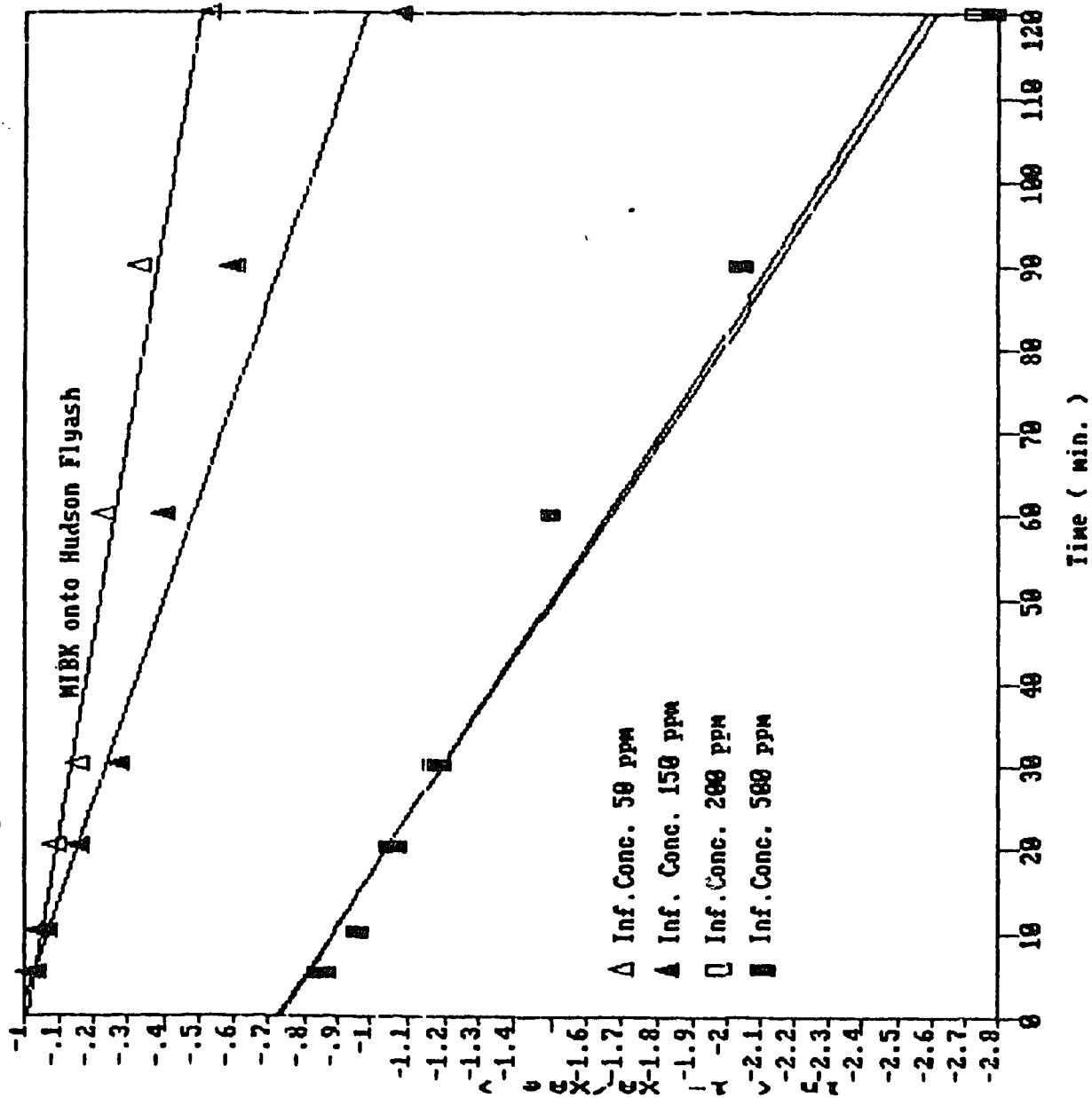


Figure F17. First order Reversible Kinetic Fit

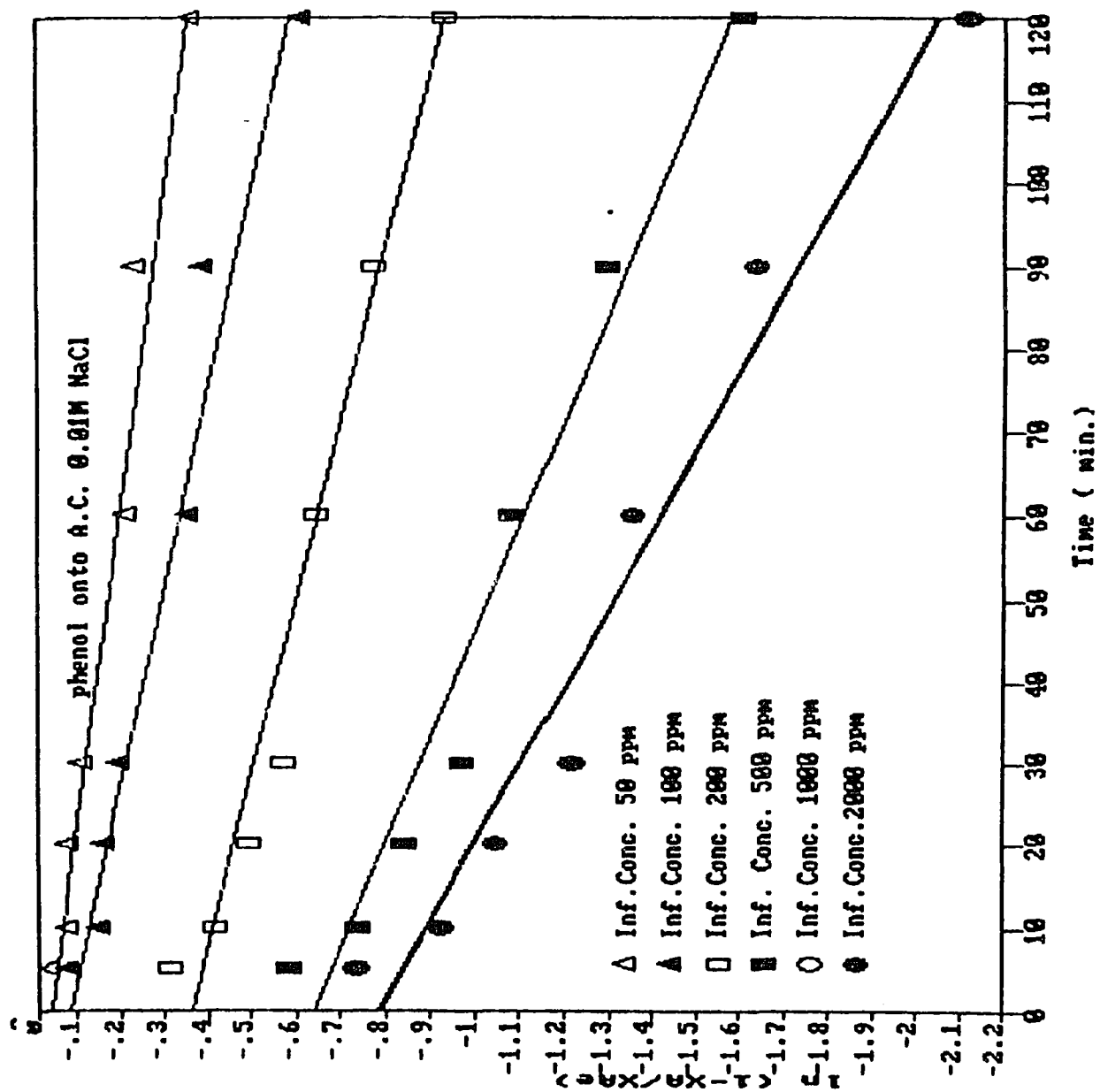


Figure F18. First order Reversible Kinetic Fit

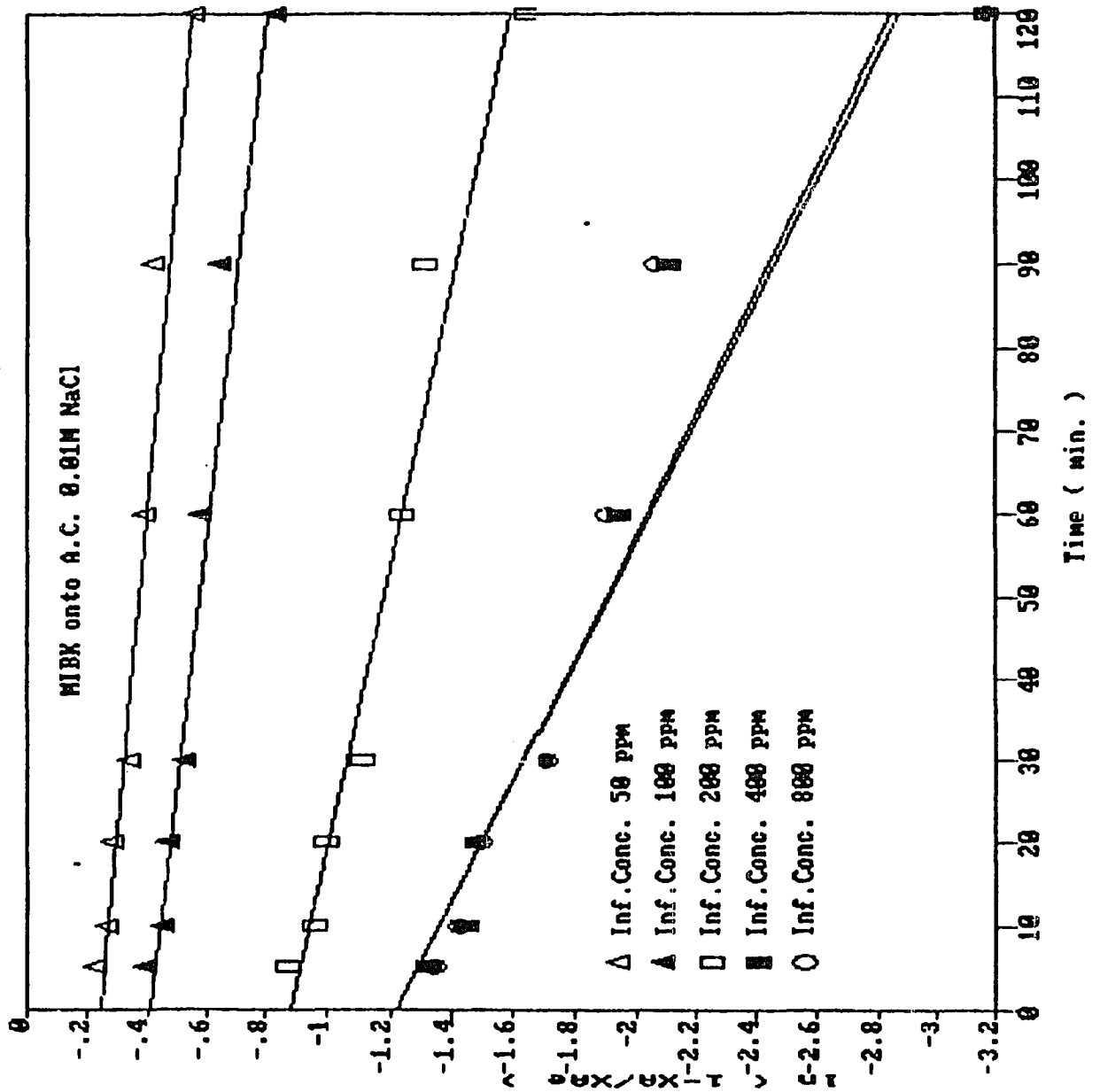


Figure F19. First order Reversible Kinetic Fit

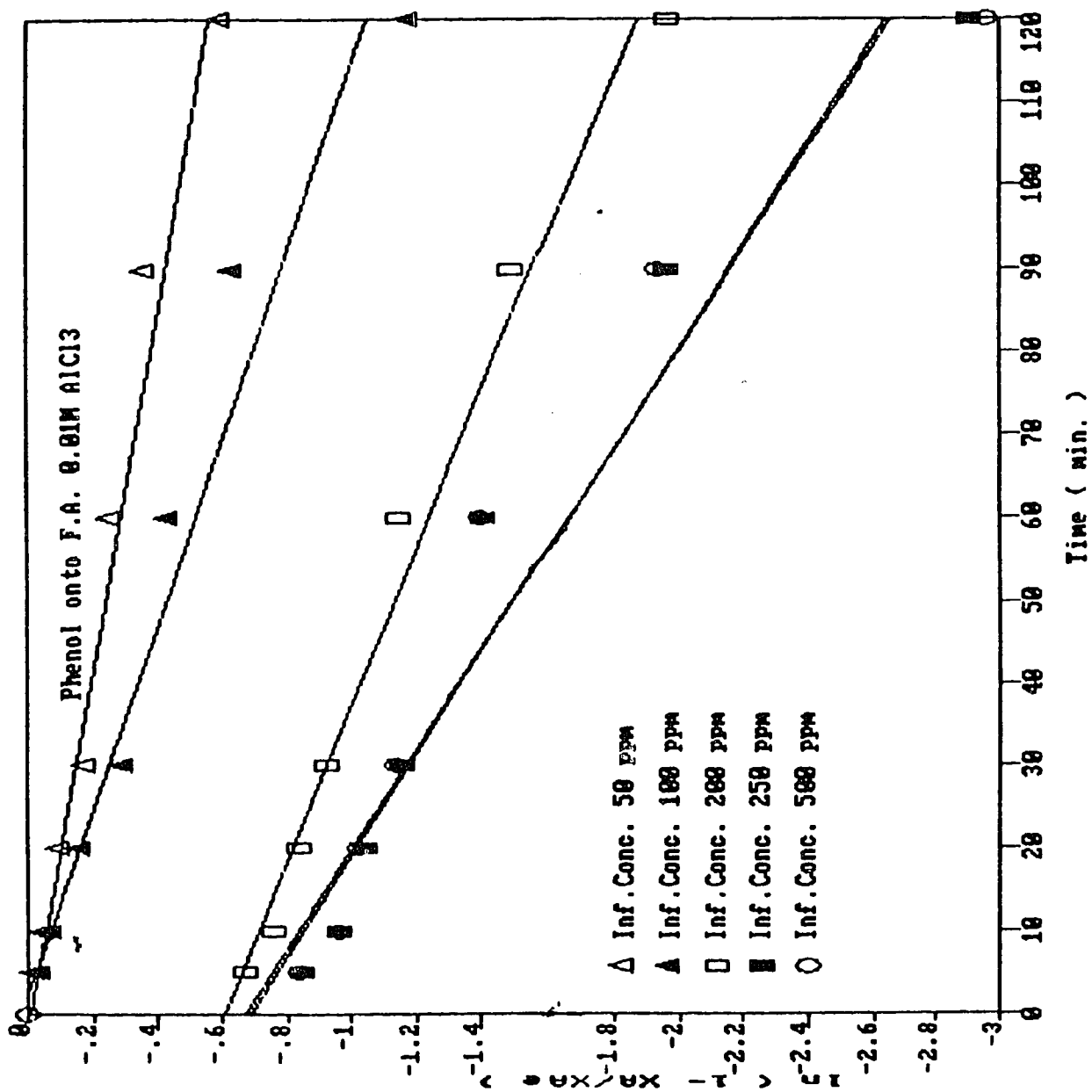
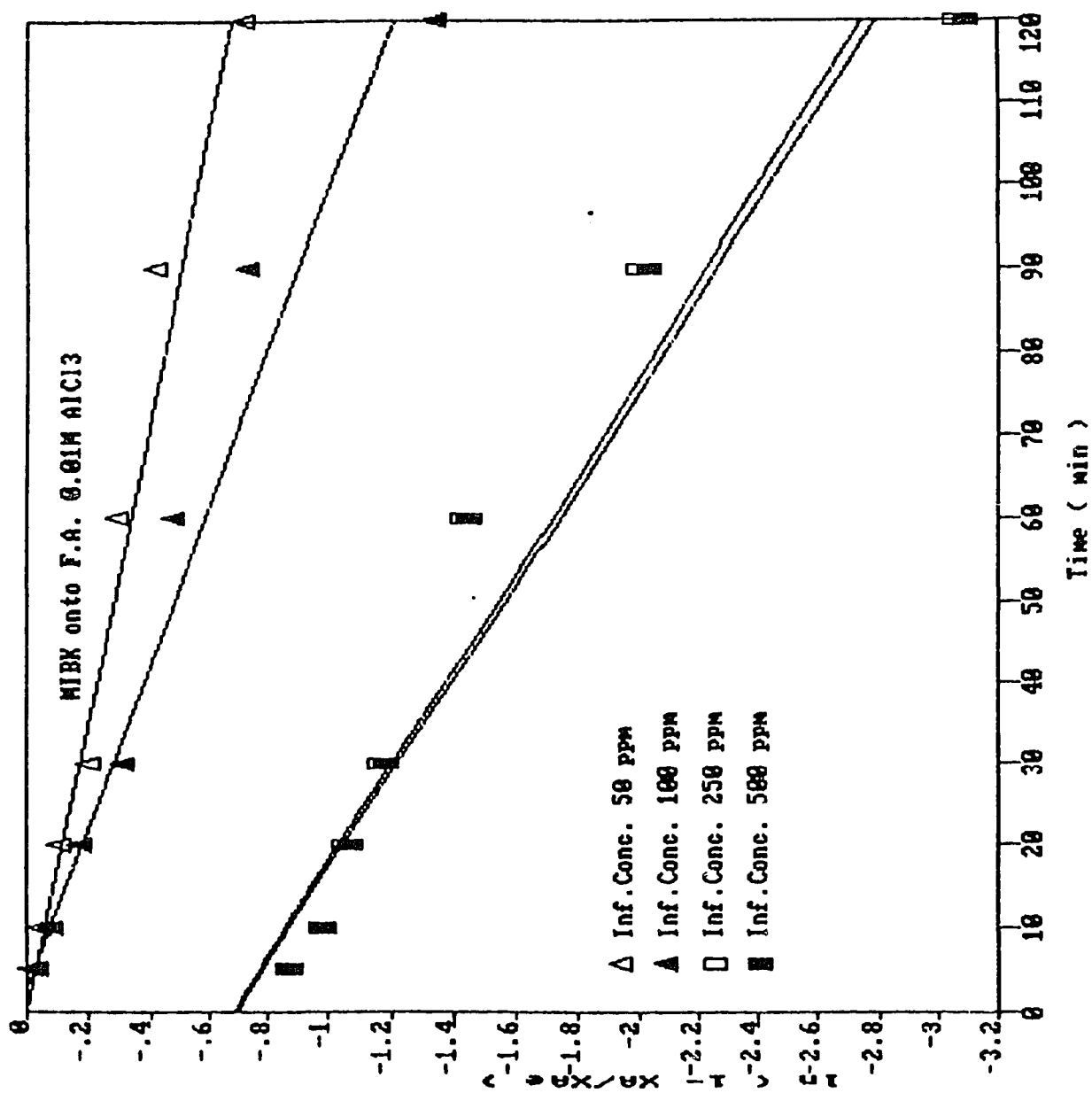


Figure F28. First order Reversible Kinetic Fit



APPENDIX - 'G'

RELATIONSHIP AMONG SALT CONCENTRATION, OVERALL SORPTION
RATE CONSTANT , AND ADSORPTIVE CAPACITY

Figure G1. Relationship among Salts' Concentration, Overall Sorption Rate Constant, and Adsorptive Capacity. (1000 ppm Phenol, NaCl, Activated Carbon)

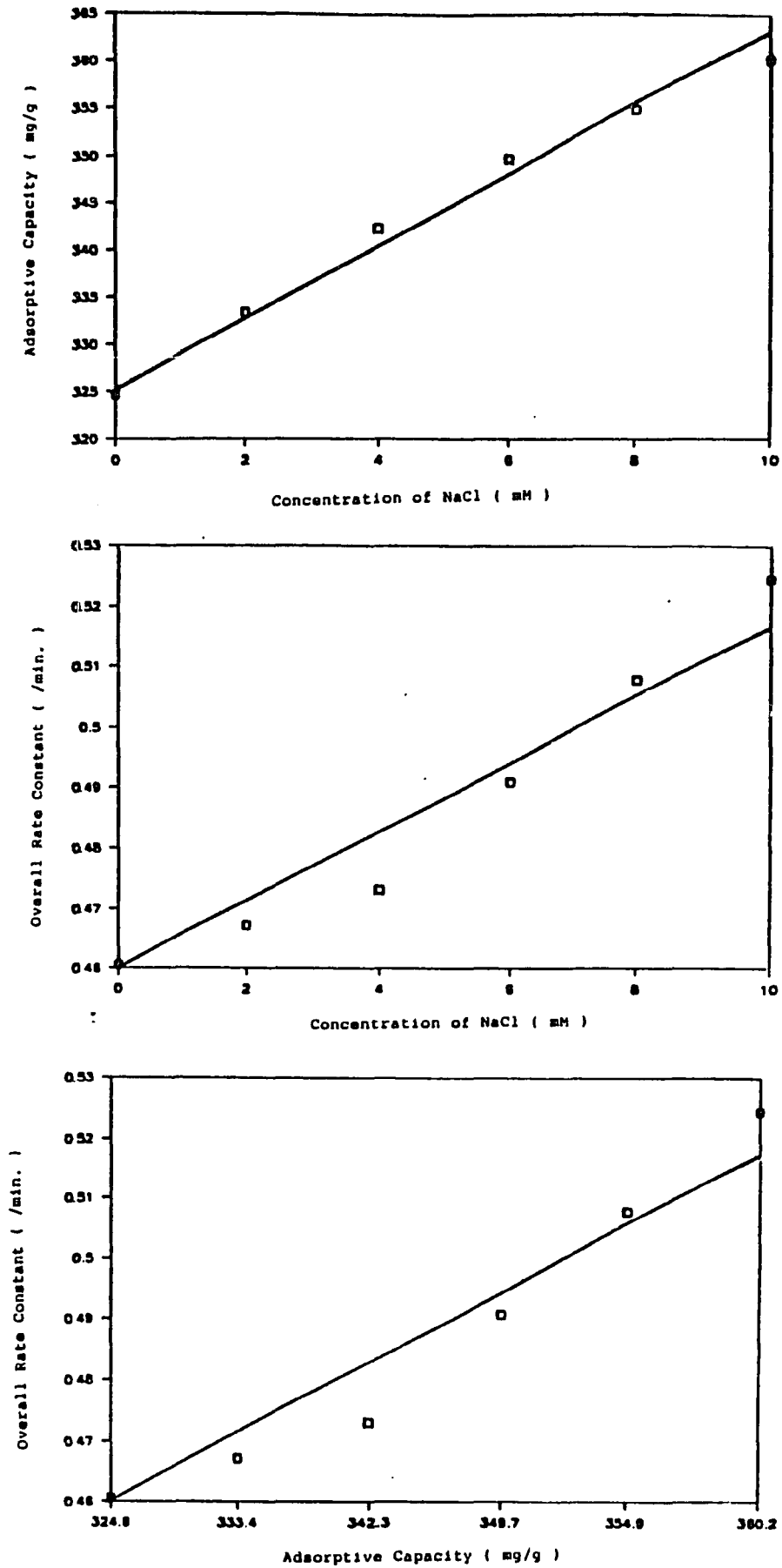


Figure G2. Relationship among Salts' Concentration, Overall Sorption Rate Constant, and Adsorptive Capacity. (400 ppm MIBK, NaCl, Activated Carbon)

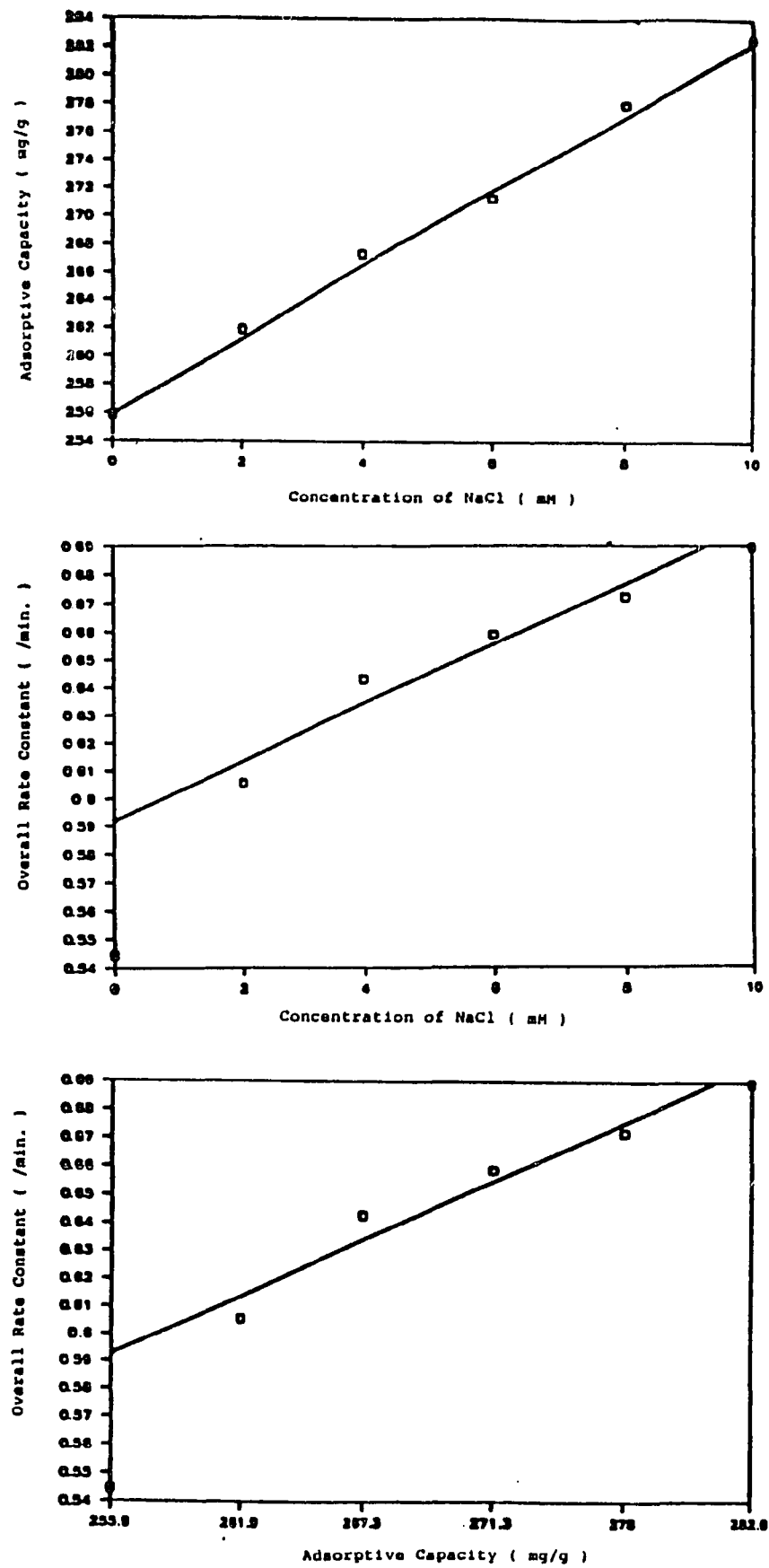


Figure G3. Relationship among Salts' Concentration, Overall Sorption Rate Constant, and Adsorptive Capacity. (250 ppm phenol, AlCl₃, Hudson flyash)

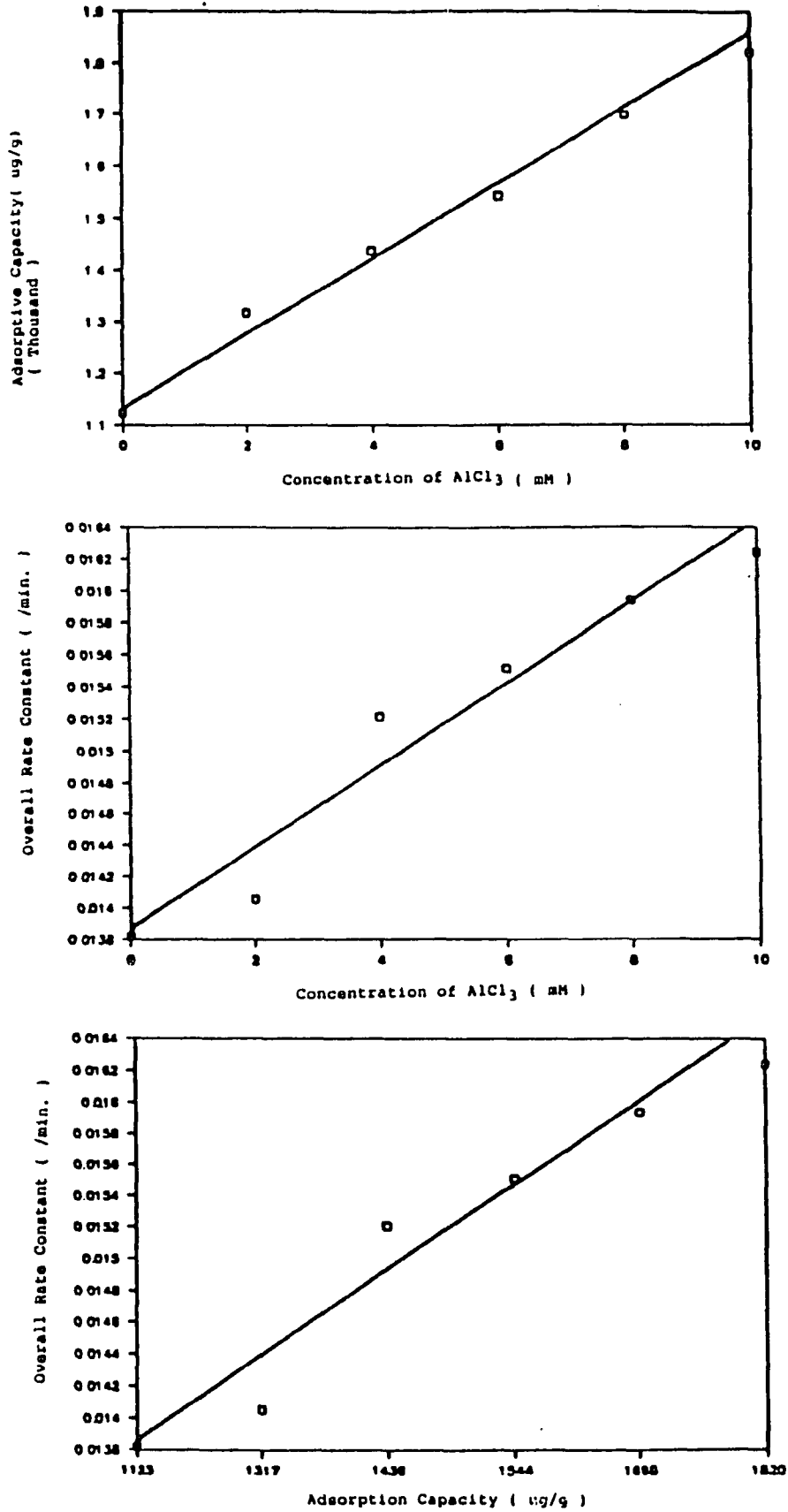


Figure G4. Relationship among Salts' Concentration, Overall Sorption Rate Constant, Overall Sorption Rate Constant, and Adsorptive Capacity. (250 ppm MIBK, AlCl₃, Hudson flyash)

